

# **CITY OF BUSSELTON**

# MINUTES OF THE COUNCIL MEETING HELD ON 23 FEBRUARY 2022

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM	NO.	SUBJECT	PAGE NO.
1.	ACKNOW	ATION OF OPENING / ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY / VLEDGEMENT OF VISITORS / DISCLAIMER / NOTICE OF RECORDING OF DINGS	3
2.	ATTENDA	ANCE	3
3.	PRAYER .		4
4.	APPLICA <sup>*</sup>	TION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE	4
5.	DISCLOS	URE OF INTERESTS	4
6.	ANNOUN	NCEMENTS WITHOUT DISCUSSION	4
7.	QUESTIO	ON TIME FOR PUBLIC	4
8.	CONFIRM	AATION AND RECEIPT OF MINUTES	7
	Previous	Council Meetings	7
	8.1	Minutes of the Council Meeting held 9 February 2022	7
	8.2	Minutes of the Annual General Meeting held 31 January 2022	7
	Committe	ee Meetings	7
	8.3	Minutes of the Meelup Regional Park Committee held 7 February 2022	7
	8.4	Minutes of the Finance Committee held 9 February 2022	7
9.	RECEIVIN	NG OF PETITIONS, PRESENTATIONS AND DEPUTATIONS	8
10.	•	ONS BY MEMBERS OF WHICH DUE NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN (WITHOUT	8
11.	ITEMS BE	ROUGHT FORWARD	9
ADO	PTION BY	EXCEPTION RESOLUTION	9
	12.1	Finance Committee - 9/2/2022 - LIST OF PAYMENTS MADE - DECEMBER 2021	10
	12.2	Finance Committee - 9/2/2022 - FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENTS - YEAR TO DATE AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2021	20
	14.1	PROPOSAL TO EXCISE PORTION OF CROWN RESERVE 26513 FOR AMALGAMATION WITH LOT 1, 142 GIFFORD ROAD, DUNSBOROUGH	54
	17.1	COUNCILLORS' INFORMATION BULLETIN	76
ITEM	IS TO BE D	EALT WITH BY SEPARATE RESOLUTION (WITHOUT DEBATE)	81
	16.1	BUDGET AMENDMENT - ADDITIONAL LOAN FACILITY	81
18.	MOTION	S OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN	86
19.	URGENT	BUSINESS	87
	10 1	COMMERCIAL LEASE - DORTION OF LOT 73 (38) DEEL TERRACE	87

20.	CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS	92
21.	CLOSURE	93

# **MINUTES**

MINUTES OF A MEETING OF THE BUSSELTON CITY COUNCIL HELD IN COUNCIL CHAMBERS, ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, SOUTHERN DRIVE, BUSSELTON, ON 23 FEBRUARY 2022 AT 5.30PM.

1. <u>DECLARATION OF OPENING / ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY / ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF VISITORS / DISCLAIMER / NOTICE OF RECORDING OF PROCEEDINGS</u>

The Presiding Member opened the meeting at 5.30pm.

The Presiding Member noted this meeting is held on the lands of the Wadandi people and acknowledged them as Traditional Owners, paying respect to their Elders, past and present, and Aboriginal Elders of other communities who may be present.

# 2. ATTENDANCE

Presiding Membe	<u>r:</u>	<u>Members:</u>	
Cr Grant Henley	Mayor	Cr Paul Carter	Deputy Mayor
		Cr Sue Riccelli	
		Cr Ross Paine	
		Cr Kate Cox	
		Cr Anne Ryan	
		Cr Phill Cronin	
		Cr Jodie Richards	
		Cr Mikayla Love	

#### Officers:

Mr Mike Archer, Chief Executive Officer
Mr Oliver Darby, Director, Engineering and Works Services
Mr Paul Needham, Director, Planning and Development Services
Mrs Naomi Searle, Director, Community and Commercial Services
Mr Tony Nottle, Director, Finance and Corporate Services
Mrs Emma Heys, Governance Coordinator
Ms Jo Barrett-Lennard, Governance Officer

Λ	n	I A G I A C :
м		logies:

Nil

Approved Leave of Absence:

Nil

#### Media:

"Busselton-Dunsborough Times"
"Busselton-Dunsborough Mail"

Public:

8

# 3. PRAYER

Nil

# 4. <u>APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE</u>

Nil

# 5. DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS

Nil

# 6. ANNOUNCEMENTS WITHOUT DISCUSSION

**Announcements by the Presiding Member** 

Nil

# 7. QUESTION TIME FOR PUBLIC

Prior to the Public Question Time commencing the Mayor advised that the questions taken on notice at the previous meeting had been circulated and would be tabled in the minutes.

# **Response to Previous Questions Taken on Notice**

The following questions were taken on notice by the Council at the 9 February 2022 Ordinary Council meeting.

# 7.1 Mr Don Evill

# Question

Can you confirm that the City has approximately 600 non-compliance complaints that have not been actioned? Is there a time limit they have to be actioned?

# Response

(Provided by Mr Paul Needham, Director Planning and Development Services) It is not known where the figure of 600 has come from.

The following, however, is a breakdown of key development compliance workload-

- There are over 1,600 private swimming pools in the District. Once every four years, pool fencing must be inspected, meaning an average of 400 pools must be inspected annually.
- There are currently 27 approved extractive industry sites in the District. Each of those is inspected on a bi-annual basis and, where significant compliance issues are identified, remedial action is required.
- There are approximately 150 other matters which have not yet been closed out, but only a relatively small proportion of those are requiring active investigation. Staff are currently working actively to close-out matters no longer requiring investigation.

The priority given to compliance matters and the approach taken is guided by the City's Council adopted Compliance Policy.

#### **Question Time for Public**

#### 7.3 Mr Keith Sims

#### Question

Why did Council vote to proceed with the BPACC, based on a business case containing assumptions, including the creative industries and the income to be generated by it, which is now not part of the project?

#### Response

(Mrs Naomi Searle, Director Community and Corporate Services)

The draft operations budget that was an attachment to the Business Case excluded any revenues for the creative industries hub. When we were advised by the State Government that we were unsuccessful in our funding application, the creative industries hub was excluded from the financial operations model.

# 7.4 Mr Gordon Bleechmore

#### Question

Why has the City taken to grading the Wonnerup beach access carpark every week over the last six months, and is there plans to seal the car park to protect it?

# Response

(Mr Oliver Darby, Director Engineering and Works Services) We will take that question on notice.

#### Question

There have been cameras placed near the toilets at the Wonnerup beach access car park, however they don't appear to be positioned to take vision of the car park. What is the purpose of the cameras?

# Response

(Mr Tony Nottle, Director Finance and Corporate Services) We will take that question on notice.

#### Question

What is the City doing to stop the honing at the Wonnerup beach access car park that is occurring on almost a nightly basis?

# Response

(Mayor Grant Henley)

That would be a matter for the Police.

#### 7.5 Mr Jeff Forrest

#### Question

Twice in April last year my garden shed was flooded by water coming down from Yungarra Drive. I reported this to Council, but it has not been acted upon. What is the City going to do to rectify the issue?

#### Response

(Mr Oliver Darby, Director Engineering and Works Services) We will take that question on notice.

# 7.6 <u>Mr Gordon Bleechmore</u>

#### Question

At the special electors meeting on Monday 21 February 2022, you advised Councillors not to vote on the motions presented by the electors. Why?

# Response

(Mayor Grant Henley)

I advised the Councillors that voting at the Electors Meeting may prejudice their sitting in consideration of the motions at a future meeting.

The following information was provided by Officers after the meeting:

Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 s17

- 17. Voting at meeting (Act s. 5.31)
  - (1) Each elector who is present at a general or special meeting of electors is entitled to one vote on each matter to be decided at the meeting but does not have to vote.

Local Government Act 1995 s5.32

(1) All decisions made at an electors' meeting are to be considered at the next ordinary council meeting or, if that is not practicable —

 (a) at the first ordinary council meeting after that meeting

#### Question

Some of the geo-fabric groins at Wonnerup Beach have been removed, possibly by vehicles driving over them. What is the City going to do to rectify this?

# Response

(Mr Oliver Darby, Director Engineering and Works Services)

After the bags were initially installed, there was a vehicle that drove over that caused some damage that was repaired. I am not aware of the bags having been moved or removed.

# 8. CONFIRMATION AND RECEIPT OF MINUTES

## **Previous Council Meetings**

8.1 Minutes of the Council Meeting held 9 February 2022

#### **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/026 Moved Councillor P Carter, seconded Councillor P Cronin

That the Minutes of the Council Meeting held 9 February 2022 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

**CARRIED 9/0** 

8.2 Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held 31 January 2022

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/027 Moved Councillor P Carter, seconded Councillor P Cronin

That the Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held 31 January 2022 be noted.

CARRIED 9/0

# **Committee Meetings**

8.3 Minutes of the Meelup Regional Park Committee Meeting held 7 February 2022

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/028 Moved Councillor K Cox, seconded Councillor M Love

That the Minutes of the Meelup Regional Park Committee held 7 February 2022 be noted.

CARRIED 9/0

8.4 <u>Minutes of the Finance Committee Meeting held 9 February 2022</u>

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/029 Moved Councillor A Ryan, seconded Councillor S Riccelli

That the Minutes of the Finance Committee Meeting held 9 February 2022 be noted.

CARRIED 9/0

•	DECENTIALS OF DETITIONS	DESCRITATIONS AND DEDUTATIONS
9.	RECEIVING OF PETITIONS.	PRESENTATIONS AND DEPUTATIONS

**Petitions** 

Nil

**Presentations** 

Nil

**Deputations** 

Nil

# 10. QUESTIONS BY MEMBERS OF WHICH DUE NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN (WITHOUT DISCUSSION)

Nil

# 11. ITEMS BROUGHT FORWARD

#### ADOPTION BY EXCEPTION RESOLUTION

At this juncture the Mayor advised the meeting that, with the exception of the items identified to be withdrawn for discussion, the remaining reports, including the Committee and Officer Recommendations, will be adopted en bloc, i.e. all together.

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/030 Moved Councillor A Ryan, seconded Councillor P Cronin

That the Committee Recommendations for Items 12.1 and 12.2 and Officer Recommendations for items 14.1 and 17.1 be carried en bloc:

- 12.1 Finance Committee 9/2/2022- LIST OF PAYMENTS MADE DECEMBER 2021
- 12.2 Finance Committee 9/2/2022 FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENTS YEAR TO DATE AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2021
- 14.1 PROPOSAL TO EXCISE PORTION OF CROWN RESERVE 26513 FOR AMALGAMATION WITH Lot 1, 412 GIFFORD ROAD, DUNSBOROUGH
- 17.1 COUNCILLORS INFORMATION BULLETIN

**CARRIED 9/0** 

**EN BLOC** 

#### 12. REPORTS OF COMMITTEE

#### 12.1 Finance Committee - 9/2/2022 - LIST OF PAYMENTS MADE - DECEMBER 2021

STRATEGIC THEME LEADERSHIP - A Council that connects with the community and is

accountable in its decision making.

STRATEGIC PRIORITY 4.2 Deliver governance systems that facilitate open, ethical and

transparent decision making.

**SUBJECT INDEX** Financial Operations **BUSINESS UNIT** Financial Services

**REPORTING OFFICER** Manager Financial Services - Paul Sheridan

**AUTHORISING OFFICER** Acting Director, Finance and Corporate Services – Sarah Pierson **NATURE OF DECISION** Noting: The item is simply for information purposes and noting

**VOTING REQUIREMENT** Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS Attachment A List of Payments - December 2021, \$\frac{1}{2}\$

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9/2/2022, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

The committee recommendation was moved and carried.

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/031 Moved Councillor A Ryan, seconded Councillor P Cronin

That the Council notes payment of voucher numbers M119051 – M119120, EF083913 – EF084495, T7581 – T7583, DD004694 – DD004726, as well as payroll payments, together totaling \$9,864,944.02

CARRIED 9/0

**EN BLOC** 

# **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION**

That the Council notes payment of voucher numbers M119051 – M119120, EF083913 – EF084495, T7581 – T7583, DD004694 – DD004726, as well as payroll payments, together totaling \$9,864,944.02

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This report provides details of payments made from the City's bank accounts for the month of December 2021, for noting by the Council and recording in the Council Minutes.

#### **BACKGROUND**

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 (the Regulations) requires that, when the Council has delegated authority to the Chief Executive Officer to make payments from the City's bank accounts, a list of payments made is prepared each month for presentation to, and noting by, the Council.

#### **OFFICER COMMENT**

In accordance with regular custom, the list of payments made for the month of December 2021 is presented for information.

# **Statutory Environment**

Section 6.10 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and more specifically Regulation 13 of the Regulations refer to the requirement for a listing of payments made each month to be presented to the Council.

# **Relevant Plans and Policies**

There are no relevant plans or policies to consider in relation to this matter.

# **Financial Implications**

There are no financial implications associated with the officer recommendation.

# **Stakeholder Consultation**

No external stakeholder consultation was required or undertaken in relation to this matter.

#### **Risk Assessment**

An assessment of the potential implications of implementing the officer recommendation has been undertaken using the City's risk management framework, with risks assessed taking into account any controls already in place. No risks of a medium or greater level have been identified.

# **Options**

Not applicable.

# **CONCLUSION**

The list of payments made for the month of December 2021 is presented for information.

#### TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Not applicable.



LISTING OF PAYMENTS MADE	
UNDER DELEGATED AUTHORITY	
FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER 2021	

CHEQUE PAYMENTS	CHEQUE # 119051 - 119120	51,079.47
ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS	EFT83913 - EFT84495	7,847,614.76
TRUST ACCOUNT	TRUST ACCOUNT # 7581 - 7583	58,076.80
PAYROLL PAYMENTS	01.12.21 - 31.12.21	1,774,518.45
INTERNAL PAYMENT VOUCHERS	DD004694 - DD004726	133,654.54
		9,864,944.02

### STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF T				CHEQUE PAYMENTS DECEMBER 2021	
\$2,000,000   19915   ANDREW MACAGEME   REGISTRATION OF THE CONTROL REGIST	DATE	REF#	NAME	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT \$
\$17,700,11   11095	8/12/2021	119060	ALISON KINGSBURY	CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT	310.20
RIPJORS   1999   BERNDANCKISS	23/12/2021	119115	ANDREW MACNISH	REIMBUREMENT FOI FEE	30.00
RIPJORS   1999   BERNDANCKISS	9/12/2021	119094	ANTHONY JOHN GRAHAM FISHER	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	974.47
## ## STATE OF THE FORMATION OF THE FORM	8/12/2021	119059	BELINDA NICHOLLS	CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT	310.20
\$17,072,072   115965					100.00
1912/2012   13919   BAND ARRINSTATOR   ACTION TO STATE OR					310.20
\$172,002   11905					932.00
#12/2021 115961 (CAMPLEDE PARTE BEAM PRITTY CASH METHER CONSCIONER SAURD FOR ANY					178.00
\$1/12/12/12   11996   CAUMOS CORRES NOYS   HEVEWARDS STATE   SO DOTESTIN THAT BEATS   TO DOTES					90.40
1912/2021   11916		******			
917)2012 11900 CAMERON AND CLARE ESSEL.  1070/2012 11900 CAMERION COL MARTE TROPE  1070/2012 11900 CAMERION COL MA					273.70
17/2/2012   11950;   CAMPELLIO COLP, PRINT TROMPS   CAMPELLIO COLP, CAMPELLIO COLP, CAMPELLIO COLP, CAMPELLIO COLP, CAMPELLIO COLP, CAMPELLIO COLP, CAMPE					34.00
1/12/2011   11950   CAMPELLED CHE, PRINT TROPR					250.00
1/12/2011   1995   CANCELLED CH- PROFE BROOK					0.00
1/12/2012   119505   CAMPELLED CHE, PRINT PRIOR   CAMPELLED CHE, PRINT PRIOR CHE, PRINT PRINT PRIOR CHE, PRINT PRIOR C		119052			0.00
TUZDOR1	1/12/2021	119053	CANCELLED CHQ - PRINT ERROR	CANCELLED CHQ - PRINT ERROR	0.00
1/12/2011   19596   CANCELLED CHI, PRINTERIOR   CANCELLED CHI, PRINTERIOR	1/12/2021	119054	CANCELLED CHQ - PRINT ERROR	CANCELLED CHQ - PRINT ERROR	0.00
1/12/2013   15957   CANCELLED CHI, PRINTERIOR   CANCELLED CHI, PRINTERIOR	1/12/2021	119055	CANCELLED CHQ - PRINT ERROR	CANCELLED CHQ - PRINT ERROR	0.00
1/12/2013   15957   CANCELLED CHI, PRINTERIOR   CANCELLED CHI, PRINTERIOR	1/12/2021	119056	CANCELLED CHO - PRINT ERROR	CANCELLED CHQ - PRINT ERROR	0.00
012/2021   15968					0.00
9/12/2021   1999					0.00
912/2002   1910   CANCELLED CHI, PRINT RIBOR					0.00
1912/2003   1911   CANCELLED CHI, PRINT BROCK					
1912/2013   19598					0.00
B12/2021   1996					0.00
1912/2021   1911					413.30
\$12,7201   11997   COLIN AND MARRIAN POLICIEST FORTISTY   BI-O-OVERSITY RATE REATE					168.70
\$11/2021   11999   DAND AND ELANG SERENNIL		119112	CITY OF BUSSELTON DEPOT - PETTY CASH	PETTY CASH RECOUP	93.20
\$11/12/201   119116   DAVID SANDS   STAFF AND COUNCELOR PAYMENTS	9/12/2021	119097	COLIN AND MARINA HOLDEN-TROITSKY	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	319.42
	9/12/2021	119096	DAVID AND ELAINE GREENHILL	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	765.07
17/12/2012   119114   DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	23/12/2021	119116	DAVID SANDS	STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	67.96
17/12/2012   119114   DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	8/12/2021	119080	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	PLANT REGISTRATION	327.00
\$912/2021   19102   19105   FANKOS & CHARLOTTE CORRADE   CROSSOVER SUBSTITY PATH REBATE		119114			327.00
\$12/12/2012   119958   FRANCOS & CHANLOTTE CORRADIE   CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT					762.27
23117/2021   19120   FEED ROSE EXCANATOR HIRE   EARTHMOVING - WASTE FACIUTY & ROADWORKS   2					201.80
17/12/2021   191913   GEOGRAPHE LESURE CENTRE - PETTY CASH   PETTY CASH RECOUP     19/12/2021   191907   GEOGRAPHE LESURE CENTRE - PETTY CASH   PETTY CASH REMAINERS     19/12/2021   191907   GEOGRAPHE LESURE CENTRE - PETTY CASH   PETTY CASH REMAINERS     19/12/2021   19092   GRAHAM MCKELLAR   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19092   SHEEHAN & CA HOLLY   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     19/12/2021   19092   SHEEHAN & CA HOLLY   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     19/12/2021   19095   SHEEHAN & CA HOLLY   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     19/12/2021   19095   SHEEHAN & CA HOLLY   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     19/12/2021   19095   FULL RATE OVERPAYMENT   RESAULT     19/12/2021   19095   FULL RATE CENTRE   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     19/12/2021   19095   FULL RATE CENTRE   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     19/12/2021   19095   FULL RATE CENTRE   REFUND OF RATE RESAULT     19/12/2021   19096   FERNANCIA CENTRE   REFUND OF RATE RESAULT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RELERO CRAIGE & GREGORY   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RELERO CRAIGE & GREGORY   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RELERO CRAIGE & GREGORY   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RELERO CRAIGE & GREGORY   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RELERO CRAIGE & GREGORY   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RELERO CRAIGE & GREGORY   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RELERO CRAIGE & GREGORY   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RESAULT   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RESAULT   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RESAULT   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RESAULT   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   AMANY & RESAULT   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   FULL RESAULT   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   FULL RESAULT   BIO DAYESTRY RATT REBAIT     19/12/2021   19090   FULL RESAULT   BI					21,175.00
\$1/12/2021   19097   65CORPANE LESURE CENTRE - PETTY CASH					
9/12/2021   1992   GRAHAM MCKELAR   BIO-DIVESTITY RATE REBATE					281.20
\$1/12/2021   19098					185.15
\$1/12/2021   19:005   EFFER AND JENNIFER D'ORUZ   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:006   EFFER AND JENNIFER D'ORUZ   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:007   EFSICA & MICHAEL CULLIN & PETEREN   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:007   EARTHWOOD MICHAGE AND DIVESTIS PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:008   LEE ANDE ATTENDON   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:008   LEE ANNE ATTENDON   RATE REPONDS   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:007   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:007   MAURE MARGABET & BRIAN EDWARD SULLIVAN   CROSSOVER SUBSITY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   MARY CRAIGE & GREGORY   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009   PETER REBATE   9/12/2021   19:009					885.15
\$\frac{9}{1}{2}(2021   19906   19506 A, MICHAEL CULLY AS PETERNN   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE					102.00
9/12/2021   19995   UILE AND DUNCAM GARDERS   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19995   UILE AND DUNCAM GARDERS   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19995   UILE AND DUNCAM GARDERS   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19906   ARTIVE ATRIVESTOR AT REBATE   9/12/2021   19908   LEFANDERS ATRIVESTOR   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19909   MARY & FILETH CRAGGE & GREGORY   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19909   MARY & FILETH CRAGGE & GREGORY   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19909   MARY CRAGGE & BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19909   MARY CRAGGE & BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19907   MAURIEM MAGRAET & BRIAN EDWARD SULLIVAN   CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT   REPATE   9/12/2021   19909   MAURIEM MAGRAET & BRIAN EDWARD SULLIVAN   REPUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   9/12/2021   19909   MALTER WIREATLEY   REPUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   9/12/2021   19908   PATE MAGRAET & BRIAN EDWARD SULLIVAN   REPUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   9/12/2021   19908   PATE AND LENNY STARK   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19908   PATE AND LENNY STARK   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19909   PETER RENNINGS   BIO-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19909   STURMENT BENINGS   BI					750.00
\$\frac{9}{1}/2/2021   19095   MULE AND DUNCAS GARDINER					1,019.93
9/12/2021   1990	9/12/2021	119092	JESSICA & MICHAEL CULLEN & PETERKIN	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	1,301.90
\$\frac{8}{1}\text{2}\text{2}\text{2}\text{2}\text{2}\text{1}   \$\text{1}\text{9}\text{2}\text{1}   \$\text{1}\text{9}\text{1}   \$\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{1}   \$\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{1}   \$\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{1}   \$\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}   \$\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}  \$\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}  \$\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}  \$\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}  \$\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}  \$\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}  \$\text{9}\text{9}\text{4}\text{0}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}  \$\text{9}\text{9}\text{4}\text{0}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}  \$\text{9}\text{9}\text{4}\text{0}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\text{9}\text{9}\text{1}\text{9}\tex	9/12/2021	119095	JULIE AND DUNCAN GARDINER	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	943.43
\$1/12/2021   1999	9/12/2021	119105	KAITLYN O'SHEA - BLIGH	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	508.88
9/12/2021   1999   MARY & ELEEN CRAJOE & GREGORY   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   1999   MARTHEW NEAL   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   1996   MARTHEW NEAL   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   8/12/2021   1996   MARTHEW NEAL   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   8/12/2021   1996   MARTHEW NEAL   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   8/12/2021   1996   MAUREEN MARGARET & BRAIN EDWARD SULLIVAN   CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT   8/12/2021   1996   MAUREEN MARGARET & BRAIN EDWARD SULLIVAN   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   1996   MOLELAY WHEATLEY   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   1996   PAUL BUCKINGHAM   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   1996   PETER RENNINGS   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   9/12/2021   1996   PETER RENNINGS   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   8/12/2021   1996   PETER RENNINGS   BIO-DIVESTITY PATE REBATE   8/12/2021   1997   ROBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   1997   ROBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   1998   SOBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   1999   SOBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   1996   SOBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   1996   SOBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   1997   SOBERT CHISTER   REFUND			LEE-ANNE ATKINSON		778.66
9/12/2021   1909					1,500.00
9/12/2021   1906					542.41
\$172/2021   19096					483.92
\$1/12/2021   19096   NOELEN WHEATLEY   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT					178.00
8712/2021   19059   NOLLENE WHEATLEY   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     8712/2021   19058   PAUL BUCKNSHAM   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE     9712/2021   19058   PETRA BAD LENNYSTARK   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE     9712/2021   19059   PETRA BAD LENNYSTARK   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE     9712/2021   19059   PETRA BAD LENNYSTARK   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE     9712/2021   19059   PETRA LENNINGS   BID-DIVESTIY PATE REBATE     9712/2021   19070   ROBERT CHESTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     8712/2021   19077   BORBET CHESTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19078   ROBERT CHESTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19083   ROBERT CHESTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19084   SOBERT CHESTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19064   SOBERT STARD ON ON ONE OF REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19078   SOBERT CHESTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19078   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULMALL   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19098   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULMALL   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19098   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULMALL   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19098   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULMALL   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19098   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULMALL   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19098   STUART SMITH   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19098   STUART SMITH   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19098   STUART SMITH   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     9712/2021   19099					
\$\frac{8}{2}/2/2021					750.00
9/12/2021   19088   PETR AND INNY STARK   BIO-DIVESTIT MATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19099   PETR JENNINGS   BIO-DIVESTIT MATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19099   PETR JENNINGS   BIO-DIVESTIT MATE REBATE   8/12/2021   19097   ROBERT CHISTER   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19077   ROBERT CHISTER   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19078   ROBERT CHISTER   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19083   ROBERT CHISTER   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19083   ROBERT CHISTER   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19096   SOMERIE STORE   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19096   SOMERIE HOSTE   CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT   8/12/2021   19097   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19097   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19098   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19098   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19098   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19098   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19097   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19097   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19097   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19097   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19097   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19099   STUART SAMTH   REJUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   8/12/2021   19099   VALUER   BIO-DIVESTIT MATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19091   VALUER HOPPINS   BIO-DIVESTIT MATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19009   VALUER   BIO-DIVESTIT MATE REBATE					749.00
9/12/2021   19108   PETER AND JENNY STARK   BID-DIVESSITY PATE REBATE					802.88
9/12/2021   19099   PETER JENNINGS   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE					998.27
\$1/12/2021   19070   ROBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT					998.51
\$1/12/2021   19970   ROBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT		119099	PETER JENNINGS	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	1,461.67
\$1/12/2021   19970   ROBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	8/12/2021	119066	PHILIP IRWIN BRIDGES	CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT	273.70
\$1/12/2021   119087   ROBERT CHISTER   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT		119070	ROBERT CHESTER		747.78
\$1/12/2021   19968   SANGER CHISTER   REFUND OF ANIMAL TRAP BOND		119077			794.00
\$1/12/021   19962   SHANELE JOOSTE   CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT					102.00
\$172/2021   19094   SOMER   PALANDRI   CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT					167.90
\$\frac{8}{2}\rmathcal{2}\rma					310.20
\$1/2/2021 199078 STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   RETUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT					797.95
\$\frac{8}{12}\triangle 2021   119084   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT     \$\frac{8}{12}\triangle 2021   119085   STEPHEN & MELINDA MULHALL   CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT     \$\frac{8}{12}\triangle 2021   119075   STUART SMITH   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT     \$\frac{9}{12}\triangle 2021   11907   SUE SLAMAN   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE     \$\frac{9}{12}\triangle 2021   119098   TRAINS & LAIMED BYSOALE   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE     \$\frac{9}{12}\triangle 2021   119098   VALERIE HOPKINS   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE     \$\frac{9}{2}\triangle 2021   119117   VALERIE HOPKINS   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE     \$\frac{9}{2}\triangle 2021   119117   VALERIE HOPKINS   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE     \$\frac{9}{2}\triangle 2021   119103   WEINER MULLLER   119103   WEINER MULLER   119103   WEINER MULLLER   119103   WEINER MULLLER   119103   WEINER MULLLER   119103   WEINER MULLLER   119103   WEINER MUL					
\$1/2/2021 19968 STUART SMITH					802.88
8/12/021   119075   STUART SMITH   REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT   9/12/7021   11907   SU SEAMAN   BID-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE   9/12/7021   119093   TRAVIS & JAMIE DRYSDALE   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE   9/12/7021   119098   VALERE (HOPKINS   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE   23/12/7021   119107   WETER CORPORATION   WATER SERVICES   9/12/7021   119103   WETER MULLILER   BID-DIVERSITY PATE REBATE   119103   WETER MULLILER   119103   WETER					235.70
9/12/2021   19/07   SUE SAMAN   BIO-DIVESTIY MATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19/98   TANLES & LAIMED DRYSOALE   BIO-DIVESTIY MATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19/98   VALENE HOPKINS   BIO-DIVESTIY MATE REBATE   23/12/2021   19/11   WATER CORPORATION   WATER SERVICES   9/12/2021   19/1030   WEINER MULLER   BIO-DIVESTIY MATE REBATE					9.97
9/12/2021   119093   TRAVIS & JAIMIE DRYSDALE   BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE   9/12/2021   119098   VALENE HOPKINS   BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE   22/12/2021   119117   WATER GORPORATION   WATER SERVICES   9/12/2021   119103   WERNER MULLER   BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE					750.00
9/12/2021   19098   VALRIE HOPKINS   BID-DIVERSITY BATE REBATE   23/12/2021   19117   WATER CORPORATION   WATER SERVICES   9/12/2021   19103   WEINER MULLER   BID-DIVERSITY BATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19103   WEINER MULLER   BID-DIVERSITY BATE REBATE   9/12/2021   19103   WEINER MULLER   1910-1912   19103   WEINER MULLER   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   19103   1910-1912   1					565.03
9/12/2021   119098   VALERE HOPKINS   BID-DIVERSITY BATE REBATE   23/12/2021   119117   WATER CORPORATION   WATER SERVICES   9/12/2021   119103   WEINER MULLIER   BID-DIVERSITY BATE REBATE   119103   WEINER MULLIER   BID-DIVERSITY BATE REBATE   119103   WEINER MULLIER   11910		119093	TRAVIS & JAIMIE DRYSDALE	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	362.92
23/12/2021         119117         WATER CORPORATION         WATER SERVICES           9/12/2021         119103         WERNER MUELLER         BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	9/12/2021	119098		BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	250.00
9/12/2021 119103 WERNER MUELLER BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE					550.00
					724.59
	.,,	227249			51,079.47
					31,079.47

	EFT PAYMENTS DECEMBER 2021			
DATE	REF#	NAME	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT\$
23/12/2021	84384	360 ENVIRONMENTAL	ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTING	4,488.00
16/12/2021	83988	A & ZJ HAMMARSTROM	ART SALES	14.00
8/12/2021	83952	A D COOTE & CO	SHEET METAL WORK - BARNARD PARK	44,673.20
16/12/2021	84150	A HEMBROFF T/AS AQUATASTIC	BOND REFUND	1,050.00
23/12/2021	84318	A1 BOBCATS BUSSELTON	EARTHWORK SERVICES	31,498.50
24/12/2021	84465	A1 BOBCATS BUSSELTON	EARTHWORK SERVICES	42,476.25
16/12/2021	84041	ABEC ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTING PTY LTD	ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTING	2,376.00
16/12/2021	84128	AC JP BANNISTER	CAREER WORKSHOPS	544.50
16/12/2021	83994	ACE ANTENNAS	ANTENNA INSTALLATION	165.00
16/12/2021	84034	ACTING UP	BOND REFUND	140.00
16/12/2021	84213	ACTIV FOUNDATION INC	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	11,301.68
16/12/2021	83987	ACURIX NETWORKS	INTERNET WIFI ACCESS	3,689.13
16/12/2021	84134	ADAM & NATASHA HUNT	BJTP REFUND	225.00
8/12/2021	83931	ADAM DAVEY	TURF CONSULTANT	210.10
16/12/2021	84077	ADVAM PTY LTD	AIRPORT CARPARK CREDIT CARD TRANSACTIONS	425.39
16/12/2021	84058	ADVANCED DRIVEWAY SEALING	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	3,841.00
23/12/2021	84333	ADVANCED DRIVEWAY SEALING	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	10,852.05
16/12/2021	84095	AFGRI EQUIPMENT	MACHINERY EQUIPMENT PARTS AND SERVICE	281.04
16/12/2021	84141	ALEXANDER & BETTY STEWART	BJTP REFUND	60.00
16/12/2021	84036	ALINTA SALES PTY LTD	ELECTRICITY	70.95
16/12/2021	84255	ALLOY & STAINLESS PRODUCTS	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	898.70

CHEQUE PAYMENTS
ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS

# List of Payments - December 2021



LISTING OF PAYMENTS MADE
UNDER DELEGATED AUTHORITY
OR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER 2021

	TRUST ACCOUNT	EFT83913 - EFT84495 TRUST ACCOUNT # 7581 - 7583	7,847,614.76
	TRUST ACCOUNT PAYROLL PAYMENTS	01.12.21 - 31.12.21	58,076.80 1,774,518.45
	INTERNAL PAYMENT VOUCHERS	DD004694 - DD004726	1,774,518.45
	- A Contract of the Contract o	MANAGE MANAGERA	9,864,944.02
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
8/12/2021	83929 ALPINE LAUNDRY PTY LTD	COMMERCIAL LAUNDRY	248.90
16/12/2021	84069 ALPINE LAUNDRY PTY LTD	COMMERCIAL LAUNDRY	246.00
23/12/2021	84339 ALPINE LAUNDRY PTY LTD	COMMERCIAL LAUNDRY	213.44
16/12/2021	84130 AMANDA PRYDE 84382 ANNALIESE HEARD	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION FACE PAINTING	51.65 180.00
23/12/2021 16/12/2021	84090 ANNELISE SAFSTROM	DESIGN REVIEW ADVICE FOR PLANNING	1,000.00
16/12/2021	84184 ANTHONY ROBERTS TA CAR CARE (WA) BUSSELT	CAR DETAILING	332.00
16/12/2021	83980 ARBOR GUY	TREE MAINTENANCE SERVICES - CYCLEWAY, KALOORUP RD, MCDONALD RD	54,540.26
23/12/2021	84281 ARBOR GUY	TREE MAINTENANCE SERVICES	9,738.25
16/12/2021	84189 ARROW BRONZE	MEMORIAL PLAQUES SUPPLIER	235.90
23/12/2021	84400 ARROW BRONZE	MEMORIAL PLAQUES SUPPLIER	720.40
23/12/2021	84328 ARTEZEN CAFE	CATERING	360.00
23/12/2021	84292 ARTISAN GROUP	PAVING SERVICES - ALFRESCO DUNSBOROUGH	19,800.00
16/12/2021	84239 ASB MARKETING PTY LTD 84147 ASTRID ROBERTSON	MARKETING SERVICES RATE REFUND	446.33 583.04
16/12/2021	83959 ATO EFT DEPOSITS TRUST A/C	PAYG TAXATION	245,217.00
30/12/2021	84489 ATO EFT DEPOSITS TRUST A/C	PAYG TAXATION	292,637.00
23/12/2021	84341 ATTURRA BUSINESS APPLICATIONS	SOFTWARE CONSULTANCY	901.35
16/12/2021	83974 AUSTRALASIAN CEMETERIES AND CREMATORIA A	CEMETERIES BOARD	429.00
16/12/2021	84207 AUSTRALIA POST	POSTAL SERVICE	2,612.73
23/12/2021	84362 AUSTRALIAN COMMUNITY MEDIA	ADVERTISING SERVICES	1,650.00
23/12/2021	84305 AUSTRALIAN PROGRESSIVE SUPPLIES 83960 AUSTRALIAN SERVICES UNION	CHEMICAL SUPPLY UNION FEES	101.60
30/12/2021	84490 AUSTRALIAN SERVICES UNION	UNION FEES	25.90
23/12/2021	84395 AUTO ONE TRADING PTY LTD	AUTOMOTIVE	4,581.06
16/12/2021	84007 AZILITY	IT SOFTWARE	3,561.80
16/12/2021	84102 AZTEC PAINTING & DECORATING	PAINTING SERVICES	13,092.50
16/12/2021	84218 B&B STREET SWEEPING	STREET SWEEPING SERVICE	9,276.14
23/12/2021	84421 B&B STREET SWEEPING	STREET SWEEPING SERVICE	9,868.96
16/12/2021	84119 BARBARA WEEKS	ART SALES	20.00
16/12/2021	84136 BARRY & CORAL MCCREA	BITP REFUND	60.00
16/12/2021 23/12/2021	84027 BARRY ALLEN ELECTRICAL SERVICES PTY LTD  84314 BARRY ALLEN ELECTRICAL SERVICES PTY LTD	ELECTRICAL SERVICES ELECTRICAL SERVICES	6,159.02 18,379.96
16/12/2021	84212 BAY SIGNS	SIGNAGE SERVICES	781.00
23/12/2021	84416 BAY SIGNS	SIGNAGE SERVICES	3,156.00
16/12/2021	84015 BCP CIVIL & PLANT	EXCAVATOR & PLANT HIRE - YALLINGUP EROSION WORKS	48,949.86
24/12/2021	84462 BCP CONTRACTORS PTY LTD	EARTHWORKS - FORESHORE EAST REDEVELOPMENT	467,485.46
16/12/2021	84016 BCP LIQUID WASTE	LIQUID WASTE SERVICES	12,698.76
23/12/2021	84304 BCP LIQUID WASTE	LIQUID WASTE SERVICES	327.00
8/12/2021	83936 BE INGRAM	CARPENTRY SERVICES	3,565.91
16/12/2021	84099 BE INGRAM	CARPENTRY SERVICES	900.00
16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84272 BEACHLANDS LAWNMOWING SERVICE 84062 BELLROCK CLEANING SERVICES PTY LTD	LAWIN MOWING SERVICE  CLEANING SERVICES	300.00 31,377.16
23/12/2021	84336 BELLROCK CLEANING SERVICES PTY LTD	CLEANING SERVICES	31,025.15
23/12/2021	84275 BELMAX FAMILY TRUST	PROTECTIVE CLOTHING SUPPLIER	603.25
8/12/2021	83940 BEN KING	SKATEPARK CONSULTATION	5,487.50
16/12/2021	84226 BENARA NURSERIES	NURSERY SUPPLIES	538.34
23/12/2021	84294 BENGINEERING TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	TRUCK REPAIRS	3,520.00
16/12/2021	84247 BG&E PTY LTD	CONSULTANCY SERVICES	13,551.12
23/12/2021	84446 BG&E PTY LTD	CONSULTANCY SERVICES	9,812.88
16/12/2021	84020 BINDI NUTRITION PTY LTD 84180 BING TECHNOLOGIES PTY LTD	ENERGY AND NUTRITION PRODUCTS MAILING SERVICES	462.00 2,323.25
23/12/2021	84378 BIO SOIL SOLUTIONS	LIQUID SOIL SOLUTIONS	605.00
23/12/2021	84370 BLUE CHILD COLLECTIVE PTY LTD	LIVE MUSIC	2,750.00
23/12/2021	84282 BLUE TANG (WA) PTY LTD	LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	2,750.00
16/12/2021	84026 BLUESTEEL ENTERPRISES PTY LTD	EMERGENCY RESPONSE EQUIPMENT	1,196.25
23/12/2021	84383 BR COMO	SHORT TERM ACCOMMODATION	351.50
23/12/2021	84375 BRETT TITTERTON ELECTRICAL AND AIR CONDI	ELECTRICAL SERVICES	165.00
16/12/2021	84129 BRIAN LUDDEN	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION	150.00
23/12/2021 16/12/2021	84284 BRIAN MCCARROLL 84139 BRIAN PIMM & GEN LYONS	STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS BJTP REFUND	91.09 560.00
23/12/2021	84287 BRIDGESTONE	TYRE SERVICES	777.48
16/12/2021	84262 BROADWATER BRICK PAVING	PAVING SERVICES	594.00
16/12/2021	84245 BSA ADVANCED PROPERTY SOLUTIONS	AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES	5,919.56
8/12/2021	83950 BSEWA	ELECTRICAL SERVICES	3,205.58
16/12/2021	84222 BSEWA	ELECTRICAL SERVICES	13,045.50
23/12/2021	84425 BSEWA 84166 BUILDING SUPPLIES AND HIRE	ELECTRICAL SERVICES BUILDING SUPPLIES	22,820.03
23/12/2021	84166 BUILDING SUPPLIES AND HIRE 84393 BUILDING SUPPLIES AND HIRE	BUILDING SUPPLIES BUILDING SUPPLIES	97.75
8/12/2021	83951 BUNNINGS BUILDING SUPPLIES	HARDWARE SUPPLIES	275.61
16/12/2021	84223 BUNNINGS BUILDING SUPPLIES	HARDWARE SUPPLIES	3,095.67
23/12/2021	84427 BUNNINGS BUILDING SUPPLIES	HARDWARE SUPPLIES	654.01
23/12/2021	84324 BUSSELTON AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (WA) PTY	RURAL SUPPLIES	2,740.00
16/12/2021	84225 BUSSELTON BITUMEN SERVICE	EARTHMOVING SERVICES	5,445.00
23/12/2021	84428 BUSSELTON BITUMEN SERVICE	EARTHMOVING SERVICES	1,212.20
16/12/2021	84167 BUSSELTON BUILDING PRODUCTS 84394 BUSSELTON BUILDING PRODUCTS	BUILDING PRODUCT SUPPLIER	241.37
23/12/2021	84394 BUSSELTON BUILDING PRODUCTS  84434 BUSSELTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND INDUST	BUILDING PRODUCT SUPPLIER  ECBW WORKSHOP	126.62 5,087.50
23/12/2021	84437 BUSSELTON COMMUNITY GARDEN	NURSERY SERVICES	5,364.00
16/12/2021	83969 BUSSELTON HYDRAULIC SERVICES INC	HYDRAULIC SERVICES	530.55
16/12/2021	84234 BUSSELTON JETTY INC.	CONSULTANCY SERVICES	1,929.42
16/12/2021		NCC REFUND	100.00
	83966 BUSSELTON MARGARET RIVER CRICKET ASSOC		
16/12/2021	84205 BUSSELTON MOTORS	VEHICLE PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	
16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84205 BUSSELTON MOTORS 84214 BUSSELTON PEST & WEED CONTROL	PEST CONTROL SERVICES	968.00
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84205 BUSSELTON MOTORS 84214 BUSSELTON PEST & WEED CONTROL 84227 BUSSELTON REFRIGERATION & AIRCON	PEST CONTROL SERVICES REFRIGERATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES	968.00 1,727.00
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021	84205 BUSSELTON MOTORS 84214 BUSSELTON PEST & WEED CONTROL 84227 BUSSELTON REFRIGERATION & AIRCON 84315 BUSSELTON STOCKFEDS & PET SUPPLIES	PEST CONTROL SERVICES REFRIGERATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES ANIMAL SUPPLIES	968.00 1,727.00 198.00
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021	84205 BUSSELTON MOTORS  84214 BUSSELTON PEST & WEED CONTROL  84227 BUSSELTON REFRISERATION & AIRCON  84315 BUSSELTON STOCKFEDS & PET SUPPLES  84263 BUSSELTON TAXIS PTY LTD	PEST CONTROL SERVICES REFINGEATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES ANIMAL SUPPLIES TRANSPORTATION SERVICE	968.00 1,727.00 198.00 690.00
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 24/12/2021	84205 BUSSELTON MOTORS 84214 BUSSELTON PETS & WEED CONTROL 84227 BUSSELTON PETS & WEED CONTROL 84315 BUSSELTON STOCKFEDS & PET SUPPLIES 84363 BUSSELTON TAXIS PITY LTD 84475 BUSSELTON VETERINARY HOSPITAL	PEST CONTROL SERVICES REFRIGATION, AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES ANIMAL SUPPLIES TRANSPORTATION SERVICE VETERINARY SERVICES  VETERINARY SERVICES	968.00 1,727.00 198.00 690.00 126.90
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021	8405 BUSSELTON MOTORS  84214 BUSSELTON MET & WEED CONTROL  8427 BUSSELTON REPRIGERATION & AIRCON  84315 BUSSELTON STOCKTEDS & PET SUPPLES  84436 BUSSELTON ATSOFT LTD  84475 BUSSELTON VETERNARY HOSPITAL  84475 BUSSELTON VETERNARY HOSPITAL	PEST CONTROL SERVICES REFINGEATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES ANIMAL SUPPLIES TRANSPORTATION SERVICE	968.00 1,727.00 198.00 690.00 126.90 700.54
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021	8405 BUSSELTON MOTORS  84216 BUSSELTON MET & WEED CONTROL  84227 BUSSELTON REFRIGERATION & AIRCON  84315 BUSSELTON STORMEDS & PET SUPPLIES  84435 BUSSELTON TON TANDS PTU ITU  84475 BUSSELTON VETERNARY HOSPITAL  84476 LOSSELTON WATER  8429 BUSSELTON WATER  8429 CAPE DRIVELENARS	PEST CONTROL SERVICES  REFRIGERATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES  ANIMAL SUPPLIES  TRANSPORTATION SERVICE  VETERNARY SERVICES  WATER SERVICES	968.00 1,727.00 198.00 690.00 126.50 700.54 28.65 47.50
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021	8-8205 BUSSELTON MOTORS 8-8214 BUSSELTON PEST & WEED CONTROL 8-8427 BUSSELTON REPRIGERATION & AIRCON 8-84315 BUSSELTON STOCKFEEDS & PET SUPPLIES 8-8428 BUSSELTON AT STOCKFEEDS & PET SUPPLIES 8-8428 BUSSELTON WETERNARY HOSPITAL 8-8439 BUSSELTON WATERNARY HOSPITAL 8-8439 CLAPE DRYCLEAMERS 8-8455 CAPE DRYCLEAMERS 8-8455 CAPE DRYCLEAMERS	PEST CONTROL SERVICES  REFISICATION, AIR CONTITIONING SERVICES  ANIMAL SUPPLIES  TRANSPORTATION SERVICE  VETERINARY SERVICES  WATER SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  LATERING	968.00 1,727.00 199.00 690.00 126.90 700.5- 28.65 47.55 137.50
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021	8405 BUSSELTON MOTORS  84216 BUSSELTON REFIGERATION & AIRCON  84217 BUSSELTON REFRIGERATION & AIRCON  84315 BUSSELTON TOORFELD & PET SUPPLIES  84436 BUSSELTON TOORFELD & PET SUPPLIES  84436 BUSSELTON TOORFELD & PET SUPPLIES  84436 BUSSELTON VETERNAMY HOSPITAL  84436 BUSSELTON WATER  84396 BUSSELTON WATER  84396 BUSSELTON WATER  84396 CAPE NOTICLANERS  84306 CAPE NATURALISTE PRC CAFE  84326 CAPE NATURALISTE PRC CAFE	PEST CONTROL SERVICES  REFRIGERATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES  ANIMAL SUPPLIES  TRANSPORTATION SERVICE  VETERINARY SERVICES  WATER SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  CATERING  SHADE SAILS	968.0( 1,727.0( 198.0( 690.0( 126.9( 700.54 28.6( 47.5( 137.54 8,057.5(
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	8405 BUSSELTON MOTORS  84214 BUSSELTON MET & WEED CONTROL  8427 BUSSELTON REFRIGRANTION & JARCON  84315 BUSSELTON STOCKFEDS & PET SUPPLES  84463 BUSSELTON TAXES PTL UTD  84475 BUSSELTON TAXES PTL UTD  84475 BUSSELTON WATER  84590 BUSSELTON WATER  84590 BUSSELTON WATER  84590 CAPE DRYCLEANERS  84455 CAPE DRYCLEANERS  84455 CAPE DRYCLEANERS  84200 CAPE NATURALISTE P&C CAFE  84200 CAPE SHADES PTL UTD  84261 CAPETAL FRANKEY AUSTRALIA LTD	PEST CONTROL SERVICES REFIGIRATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES ANIMAN SUPPLIES TRANSPORTATION SERVICE VETERNARY SERVICES WATER SERVICES UINDRY CLEANING SERVICES UINDRY CLEANING SERVICES UINDRY CLEANING SERVICES CATERING SHADE SAULS LEASING SAULS LEASING SAULS LEASING PAYMENTS	968.00 1,727.00 198.00 699.00 126.99 700.54 28.65 47.50 137.55 8,057.55 26,412.79
16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021	8405 BUSSELTON MOTORS  84216 BUSSELTON REFIGERATION & AIRCON  84217 BUSSELTON REFRIGERATION & AIRCON  84315 BUSSELTON TOORFELD & PET SUPPLIES  84436 BUSSELTON TOORFELD & PET SUPPLIES  84436 BUSSELTON TOORFELD & PET SUPPLIES  84436 BUSSELTON VETERNAMY HOSPITAL  84436 BUSSELTON WATER  84396 BUSSELTON WATER  84396 BUSSELTON WATER  84396 CAPE NOTICLANERS  84306 CAPE NATURALISTE PRC CAFE  84326 CAPE NATURALISTE PRC CAFE	PEST CONTROL SERVICES  REFRIGERATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES  ANIMAL SUPPLIES  TRANSPORTATION SERVICE  VETERINARY SERVICES  WATER SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  LINEN CLEANING SERVICES  CATERING  SHADE SAILS	575.00 968.00 1,727.00 198.00 699.00 126.50 700.54 28.65 47.50 137.55 8,057.55 26,412.75 302.64 4,950.00



FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER 2021				
		CHEQUE PAYMENTS	CHEQUE # 119051 - 119120	51,079.47
		ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS TRUST ACCOUNT	EFT83913 - EFT84495 TRUST ACCOUNT # 7581 - 7583	7,847,614.76 58.076.80
		PAYROLL PAYMENTS	01.12.21 - 31.12.21	1,774,518.45
		INTERNAL PAYMENT VOUCHERS	DD004694 - DD004726	133,654.54
				9,864,944.02
8/12/2021	83942	CASSIE ATTARD	BOND REFUND	1,000.00
16/12/2021 16/12/2021		CHANTELLE MCNAMARA CHARLES JONES	BJTP REFUND SCHOOL MUSIC SHOW	135.00 650.00
16/12/2021	84122	CHEKRITE ASIA PACIFIC PTY LTD	SOFTWARE SYSTEM AND PROFESSIONAL SERVICS	548.90
23/12/2021		CHEKRITE ASIA PACIFIC PTY LTD CHOICECHEM	SOFTWARE SYSTEM AND PROFESSIONAL SERVICS BITUMEN REMOVER	548.90 1,270.50
16/12/2021		CHRISEA DESIGNS	ART SALES	1,270.50
16/12/2021	84043	CHRISTINE SEATORY	ART SALES	136.50
16/12/2021 23/12/2021		CHUBB FIRE SAFETY CHUBB FIRE SAFETY	FIRE EQUIPMENT SERVICES FIRE EQUIPMENT SERVICES	5,900.56 1,947.14
16/12/2021		CITY AND REGIONAL FUELS	FUEL SERVICES	4,968.06
16/12/2021		CITY OF BUSSELTON	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS REALLOCATION	4,689.64
30/12/2021 16/12/2021		CITY OF BUSSELTON CITY OF BUSSELTON CHRISTMAS CLUB	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS REALLOCATION PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	4,590.64 2,774.18
30/12/2021	84487	CITY OF BUSSELTON CHRISTMAS CLUB	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	2,812.18
16/12/2021 30/12/2021		CITY OF BUSSELTON STAFF LOTTO CITY OF BUSSELTON STAFF LOTTO	STAFF LOTTO STAFF LOTTO	192.00 192.00
16/12/2021		CITY OF BUSSELTON-SOCIAL CLUB	SOCIAL CLUB REIMBURSEMENT	210.00
30/12/2021		CITY OF BUSSELTON-SOCIAL CLUB	SOCIAL CLUB REIMBURSEMENT	214.00
23/12/2021		CIVITEST PTY LTD SCOTTISH PACIFIC CID EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	SOIL COMPACTION TEST PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	2,308.03 778.18
16/12/2021		CLAIRE KASTELAN	ART SALES	38.50
23/12/2021		CLEVERPATCH	VACATION CARE SUPPLIES  LIEUTAGE RESTORATION SPECIALIST - OLD RUTTER EACTORY	203.93
23/12/2021 16/12/2021		CLINTON LONG PROJECT MANAGEMENT PTY LTD COATES CIVIL CONSULTING P/L	HERITAGE RESTORATION SPECIALIST - OLD BUTTER FACTORY CIVIL ENGINEERING CONSULTING SERVICES	19,789.83 12,078.00
16/12/2021	84246	COCA-COLA AMATIL	GLC KIOSK PURCHASES	1,509.58
8/12/2021 16/12/2021		COLES.COM.AU COLES.COM.AU	COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS  COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS	563.96 400.70
23/12/2021	84306	COLES.COM.AU	COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS	558.41
24/12/2021		COLES.COM.AU	COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS	617.89
16/12/2021 16/12/2021		COMBINED SAFETY SOLUTIONS COMMERCIAL CLEANING EQUIPMENT	SAFETY EQUIPMENT  CLEANING EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER	716.76 8,250.00
16/12/2021	84067	COMPUTER WEST	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SUPPLIER	47,836.30
23/12/2021		COMPUTER WEST CONGDON GROUP	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SUPPLIER MARKETING	1,731.30 1,560.24
23/12/2021		CONNALKIT	PUBLIC ART & CONSULTING SERVICES	275.00
23/12/2021	84350	CONNECTIVA PTY LTD	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	1,056.00
16/12/2021 23/12/2021		CONSTRUCTION SCIENCES PRY LTD CONSULT DIRECT	MATERIALS TESTING  CLEANING EQUIPMENT AND SERVICES	3,381.84 914.71
23/12/2021	84327	CORSIGN WA PTY LTD	SINGAGE AND TRAFFIC ACCESSORIES	2,756.60
8/12/2021	83944	CR JODIE RICHARDS	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,891.34
8/12/2021 8/12/2021		CR MIKAYLA LOVE CR ROSS PAINE	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,891.34 2,891.34
8/12/2021	83922	CR. P CARTER	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	4,735.56
8/12/2021 8/12/2021		CR. SUSAN RICCELLI CRAIG BAXTER	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	2,891.34 88.73
16/12/2021		CRANEFORD PLUMBING PTY LTD	PLUMBING SERVICES	35,732.50
23/12/2021		CRANEF ORD PLUMBING PTY LTD	PLUMBING SERVICES	2,045.12
24/12/2021 16/12/2021		CREATIVE HEART HEALING CROSS SECURITY SERVICES	ART WORKSHOP SECURITY SERVICES	3,806.00 2,514.60
23/12/2021	84443	CROSS SECURITY SERVICES	SECURITY SERVICES	568.37
8/12/2021 16/12/2021		CROWN MELBOURNE CS LEGAL - CLOISTERS SQUARE	ACCOMMODATION  LEGAL RECOVERY ON RATING DEBTS	588.60 5,295.45
16/12/2021		CSA OFFICIAL RECEIPTS ACCOUNT	SALARY DEDUCTIONS	737.16
30/12/2021		CSA OFFICIAL RECEIPTS ACCOUNT	SALARY DEDUCTIONS	737.16
16/12/2021 23/12/2021		CURLY'S REMOVALS  D AGOSTINO + LUFF PTY LTD	FURNITURE TRANSPORT  ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	80.00 1,980.00
16/12/2021	84017	D MCKENZIE T/A LITORIA ECOSERVICES	CONSULTANCY SERVICES	462.00
16/12/2021		DANIEL FRITCHLEY DANIELL & MARTHA ABRAHAMSE	DRAFTING SERVICES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	8,277.50 250.00
16/12/2021	84229	DAVID MILDWATERS ELECTRICAL	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	9,690.24
23/12/2021	84430	DAVID MILDWATERS ELECTRICAL	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	3,275.99
23/12/2021		DAVID SLATER DAVRIC AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	BOND REFUND PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS	102.00 124.30
16/12/2021	83984	DENISE SANBROOK	ART SALES	8.40
16/12/2021		DENNIS OVENDEN DEPARTMENT OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICE	BJTP REFUND FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES	220.00
23/12/2021	84423	DEPARTMENT OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICE	FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES	811,200.23
16/12/2021		DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING, LANDS AND HERITA	DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL PAYMENT	5,701.00
23/12/2021		DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER & CABINET  DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER & CABINET\	ADVERTISING SERVICES  LEGAL PUBLICATIONS	93.60 316.80
16/12/2021	84217	DEPARTMENT OF PRIMARY INDUSTRIES AND REG	GRANT RETURN	110,000.00
8/12/2021		DEPARTMENT OF WATER AND ENVIRONMENT REGU DEPT OF AGRICULTURE, WATER AND THE ENVIR	ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES ENVIRONMENTAL REFERRAL	1,624.00
8/12/2021 16/12/2021		DEPT OF AGRICULTURE, WATER AND THE ENVIR	ENVIRONMENTAL REFERRAL	9,402.00 3,548.00
24/12/2021	84472	DEVLYN CONSTRUCTIONS PTY LTD	CONSTRUCTION SERVICES - BUSSELTON SENIOR CITZEN CTR	70,878.70
16/12/2021 16/12/2021		DH SNYDER & LI DREW DIABETES WA	RATE REFUND  BOND REFUND	548.19 33.60
16/12/2021	84125	DONALD CANT WATTS CORKE (WA) PTY LTS	CONSULTANCY SERVICES	3,300.00
16/12/2021		DORSOGNA LIMITED	ICE CREAM AND SMALL GOODS	2,333.45
23/12/2021	84039	DOUTH CONTRACTING DOWN SOUTH SCAFFOLDING PTY LTD	PROPERTY & GARDEN MAINTENANCE SCAFFODING SUPPLY & INSTALLATION SERVICE	9,180.38 6,682.50
16/12/2021	84049	DUNS & DIST. WATER CARTAGE	WATER CARTAGE SERVICES	260.00
16/12/2021 23/12/2021		DUNSBOROUGH HARDWARE & HOME CENTRE DUNSBOROUGH HARDWARE & HOME CENTRE	HARDWARE SERVICES HARDWARE SERVICES	286.00 347.15
23/12/2021		DUTCH IMPORTS PTY LTD	CATERING	910.00
16/12/2021		DYMOCKS BUSSELTON	LIBRARY RESOURCES	1,000.25
8/12/2021 16/12/2021		E & P CRONIN ECHO FIELD PTY LTD	COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS BUSH FIRE INSPECTION WORKS/WEED CONTROL	2,891.34 6,216.30
16/12/2021	84238	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUSTRALIA	MEMBERSHIP / TRAINING SERVICES	495.00
23/12/2021	84439	EDUCATIONAL ART SUPPLIES	ART EQUIPMENT SUPPLIES FLECTRICAL STRVICES	91.25
16/12/2021 23/12/2021		EIS CONTROL PTYLTD EIS CONTROL PTYLTD	ELECTRICAL SERVICES  ELECTRICAL SERVICES	248.60 467.50
8/12/2021	83937	EJ & KM COX	COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	2,891.34
16/12/2021 24/12/2021		ELAMOORE NATURAL SOAPS & COSMETICS PTY L	ART SALES HERITAGE ADVICORY SERVICES	18.20 635.25
16/12/2021	0.4-47.5	ELIZABETH ROYCE	ART SALES	42.00

CHEQUE PAYMENTS
ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS
TRUST ACCOUNT

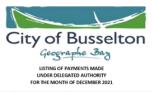
# List of Payments - December 2021



			PAYROLL PAYMENTS	01.12.21 - 31.12.21	1,774,518.45
MACROSON   MACRO   M					133,654.54
Margin   M					9,864,944.02
MICHAEL   MICHAEL AND ADDRESS   MICHAEL AN					
BACKERS   BERNEL SERVICE STATE OF THE SERVICE STA					1,705.00
MICHAEL   MORE   MORE					717.20
MATERIAL SAME   MATERIAL SAME AND ADDRESS OF THE SAME ADDRESS OF					785.0
MATERIAL PROPERTY   MATE					162.60
19.12072    18.12				TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	159.10
1912/2012   Margin Princescope Princesco	23/12/2021	84372 F	ANNY AND THIBAUT LIDOW	COFFEE WORKSHOPS AND CATERING	1,320.00
MATERIAL					28.9
MAY					9,264.2
MATERIAN				EARTHMOVING PARTS ACCOMMODATION	882.3 626.0
2012/2012   ASSESTED   ASSESTED					335.9
2012/2015   ALTOP   INCOME ADDRESS OF THE DESCRIPTION   MARIPHANE ALTOPACE AT STREET					87.5
MAYORS   MARCHEST	23/12/2021	84279 F	ULTON HOGAN INDUSTRIES PTY LTD		7,493.8
BALYZOOD   ADDITION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P					484.0
				TRAILER SALES AND SERVICE	776.7
2012/2012   AREP   GEOREM TY TERROR TO					135.1
		84051	GEOBOX PTY LTD	VEHICLE CAMERAS	264.0
19.10.1001   10.100					118.8 764.5
2017/2012   BADY GOODMENT PERDORM   FULL SERVICES					16,994.8
1941/2012   1941   1940   19				FUEL SERVICES	6,066.1
		84248	GEOGRAPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL		100.0
1611/2012   1807   160.0PM   160.0				PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,898.0
2011/2012   2011	16/12/2021	84097	SEOSPREAD	GREEN WASTE MULCHING	68,105.4
1612/2012   8614  OMA B. G. DECT   COUNTY OF THE STATE STA	16/12/2021	84181	SI INVESTIGATIONS		350.00
1612/2012   1800   GMACE SECORDS AMAGAMENT (LAST SECONDS )					6,534.00
## 17/2012 ## 12/2012	16/12/2021				802.1
1812/2012   1847  GOAL ONE SCORPE CENTRE   ASTRONOMY TARRESOND		83913	SRANT HENLEY		103.99 11,570.09
1612/2012   15996   ORG CAMPS CULPTURE STUDO   DISSIN CONCEPT					525.0
#12/2021	16/12/2021	83982	GREG JAMES SCULPTURE STUDIO		2,420.00
1912/2012   14219   14010	8/12/2021	83955 0	SRIFFIN VALUATION ADVISORY	PROPERTY ASSET VALUATIONS	28,270.00
1942/2012   18419   MANDER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS PTYLED   CORREST SERVICES	16/12/2021	84266	SRIFFIN VALUATION ADVISORY	PROPERTY ASSET VALUATIONS	12,738.00
INCLUDENCE   MARINE M	16/12/2021	84197 F	IANSON CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS PTY LTD	CONCRETE SERVICES	338.80
2012/2012   MARIO MALINAME TRACES PAIGS PYTUTO   TRACES PAIGS PAIGS					22.40
\$41,270.01   \$48.02   SEAT TROCKOP MISSOLAL (CHRISE)		84179 F	HARVEY NORMAN BUSSELTON	ELECTRICAL APPLIANCE SERVICES	198.00
1612/2001   BASIGN   HELDIN RECOVER OF STREET ACC					537.35
INCLUDENCE   SARRE   HEF POCKET WORKWARD   UNFORMS A PROFECT OF COMMENT STEMP   INCLUDING STATE   COMMENT ST					25.00
1912/2012   545:66   IMPOCENT WORKWIARA   UNIFORMS & PROTECTIVE COLOMBING					70.00
2012/2013   84866 NP POCKET WORKWEAR   UNFORME & PROTECTED COPINGS	16/12/2021	84268 F	IIP POCKET WORKWEAR	UNIFORMS & PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	134.96
1612/2021   84599   HACCAM					199.95
2012/2013   BARD   HOLGIM					5,373.04
2012/2013   B888   MONOS MANAGEMENT   RECINETION PROJECT MANAGEMENT	23/12/2021				1,073.60
\$1412/2021   \$444   \$1 VILLADOT					3,553.00
2012/2013	23/12/2021	84381 F	HOWSON MANAGEMENT		4,598.00
16.12/2021   16.					60,00
29.12/2002				TENDER ADVERTISING AND MANAGEMENT	287.25 650.00
1612/2021   34509   INSTANT PRODUCTS HIRE					22,620.40
1612/2021   ABOYD INTERRER EQUEST PYLTD	16/12/2021				2,642.93
2312/2021   34302   INVASON SPECES PYLTD					1,390.48
23.12.2011   84.396   PRE PTY LID	23/12/2021				3,093.20
1611/27/2013   84200   PVICE-WAY					54.94
\$61272021					124.26
1611/27/2013   84009   JAMES SERNETT   SPECIALIST LUBRARY RESOURCES	16/12/2021				638.00
23/12/2021   8-39-5  JAMES BENNETT   SPECULIST UBBARY RESOURCES					4,818.25 1,383.53
23/13/2021					190.69
23/12/2021					113.3
16/12/2021   8406   INNITER BROWN   ART SALES   16/12/2021   8410   INNITER BROWN   16/12/2021   8400   INSURING SIGNS & PRINT   16/12/2021   8410   INSURING SIGNS & PRINT   16/12/2021   8410   IONA AND ABBE REID   51AF AND COUNCILLER PAYMENTS   16/12/2021   8410   IONA BROWN BECULT   16/12/2021					162.9
16/12/2021	16/12/2021	84066 J	DM EARTHWORKS	PLANT FOR CELL AT DUNSBOROUGH WASTE	58,582.1
\$4032021	16/12/2021	84046 J	ENNIFER BROWN		18.40
23/12/2021					172.0
16/12/2021					411.00
23/12/2021					110.00 737.8
\$1727021					42.2
16/12/2021   84156   JOHN AND ASSE REID   STAF AND COUNCELOR PAYMENTS				STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	24.0
16/12/2021					96.00
16/12/2021	16/12/2021			ENTERTAINMENT	300.00
\$172/2021					64,201.50
16/12/2021					81.9
16/12/2021					67.4
16/12/2021		04187 K	AND DICHNELY		57.80 770.00
16/12/2021					1,225.0
16/12/2021					28.0
16/12/2021					473.7
16/12/2021	16/12/2021	84138 K	EN & PATRICIA AUSTIN		60.00
16/12/2021   84055   GITCHEN TAKEOVERS   CATERING	16/12/2021	84188 K	TRAINING AND ASSESSING	TRAINING AND ASSESSING	1,400.00
23/12/2021    84331   GITCHIN TAKEOVERS					6,116.00
23/11/2021   84357   KOMATS UASTRALIA   RETAIL HOME WARES					170.00
23/12/2021   84857   KOMATSU AUSTRALIA   VEHICLE PURCHASE AND PARTS     23/12/2021   84819   RISTOPHER NOAMS   STAFF AND COLONCILOR PARTS     16/12/2021   84201   LANDGATE (VALUER GINERALS OFFICE)   LAND VALUATIONS     16/12/2021   84296   LANDGATE (VASTORIER ACCOUNT   LAND NEORMATION AND THE SEARCHES     23/12/2022   84496   LANDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT   LAND NEORMATION AND THE SEARCHES     16/12/2021   83986   LANDSAVE ORGANICS   LANDSAVE ORGANICS     16/12/2021   83986   LOTOTAL     16/12/2021   83986					862.00
23/13/2021   84319   (RISTOPHER N DAVIS   STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS     16/12/2021   84201   LANDGATE (VALUER GENERALS OFFICE)   LAND VALUATIONS     16/12/2021   84396   LANDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT   LAND INFORMATION AND TITLE SEARCHES     23/12/2021   84496   LANDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT   LAND INFORMATION AND TITLE SEARCHES     16/12/2021   83896   LANDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT   LAND INFORMATION AND TITLE SEARCHES     16/12/2021   83896   LANDGATE ORGANICS   LANDGATE ORGANICS     16/12/2021   84165   LAWRENCE & HANSON   ELECTRICAL/PROTECTIVE CLOTHING SUPPLES     16/12/2021   83496   LO TOTAL   LANDGATING SERVICE     16/12/2021   84265   LAWRENCE & HANSON     16/12/2021   LANDGATING SERVICES - PLAYGROUND UPGRADES     16/12/2021					118.0 107.9
16/12/2021   84201   LAMDGATE (VALUER GENERALS OFFICE)   LAMD VALUATIONS					95.0
16/12/2021					2,520.5
23/12/2021   84406   AMDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT		84196	ANDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT		163.2
16/12/2021   83985   ANDSAVE ORGANICS   LANDSCAPING SERVICE   16/12/2021   84165   LAWRENCE & HANSON   ELECTRICAL/PROTECTIVE CLOTHING SUPPLIES   16/12/2021   84252   LD TOTAL   LANDSCAPING SERVICES - PLAYGROUND UPGRADE   11/12/2021   84252   LD TOTAL   LANDSCAPING SERVICES - PLAYGROUND UPGRADE   4					81.6
16/12/2021         84195 LAWRENCE & HANSON         ELECTRICAL/PROTECTIVE CLOTHING SUPPLES           8/12/2021         89954 [LD TOTAL         LANDSCAPING SERVICES - PLAYGROUND UPGRADE         11           16/12/2021         84252 [LD TOTAL         LANDSCAPING - PLAYGROUND UPGRADES         4	16/12/2021	83985 L	ANDSAVE ORGANICS	LANDSCAPING SERVICE	14,146.0
16/12/2021         84252         LD TOTAL         LANDSCAPING - PLAYGROUND UPGRADES         4	16/12/2021	84165 L	AWRENCE & HANSON	ELECTRICAL/PROTECTIVE CLOTHING SUPPLIES	2,905.6
				LANDSCAPING SERVICES - PLAYGROUND UPGRADE	157,902.2
LANDSCAPING SERVICES					477,426.0
2511/2021 04291 LD 1010L LANGUARING SERVILES				LANDSCAPING SERVICES	15,199.1 124.0

#### 12.1 Attachment A

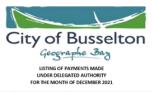
CHEQUE PAYMENTS
ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS
TRUST ACCOUNT



	PAYROLL PAYMENTS	01.12.21 - 31.12.21	1,774,518.45
	INTERNAL PAYMENT VOUCHERS	DD004694 - DD004726	133,654,54
	- A NATUR		9,864,944.02
			3,50 1,5 7 110
8/12/2021	83915 LEEUWIN CIVIL PTY LTD	HIRE EQUIPMENT SERVICES - WILDWOOD RD	346,249.53
23/12/2021	84277 LEEUWIN CIVIL PTY LTD	HIRE EQUIPMENT SERVICES - WILDWOOD RD	945,451.27
23/12/2021	84447 LEEUWIN TRANSPORT	COURIER SERVICES	992.94
8/12/2021	83943 LIAM JACKSON	EQUIPMENT HIRE	7,282.50
16/12/2021	84168 LIAM JACKSON	EQUIPMENT HIRE	3,942.50
24/12/2021 16/12/2021	84480 LINCOLN HIGGINS 84155 LINDA FARDOE	WELDING SERVICES ART AWARD REFUND	126.50
16/12/2021	84163 LISA STEVENS	ART CLASSES	45.00 360.00
23/12/2021	84391 LISA STEVENS	ART CLASSES	390.0
23/12/2021	84310 LOTEX FILTER CLEANING SERVICE	PLANT FILTER CLEANING SERVICE	326.77
16/12/2021	84260 MAIA FINANCIAL	LEASING PAYMENTS	116,072.4
16/12/2021	84209 MAJOR MOTORS PTY LTD	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	209.5
23/12/2021	84415 MAJOR MOTORS PTY LTD	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,062.7
16/12/2021	84194 MALATESTA ROAD PAVING	ROAD HOTMIX / PAVING SERVICES	1,872.00
23/12/2021	84404 MALATESTA ROAD PAVING	ROAD HOTMIX / PAVING SERVICES	1,991.00
16/12/2021	84108 MALCOLM ROBERTS	ART SALES	84.00
16/12/2021	84120 MANAGED SYSTEM SERVICES	CYBER AWARENESS SOFTWARE	921.0
16/12/2021	84257 MARAGLAD HOLDINGS PTY LTD	FIRE CONTROL SERVICES	20,735.00
23/12/2021	84452 MARAGLAD HOLDINGS PTY LTD	FIRE CONTROL SERVICES	8,360.00
16/12/2021	84161 MARGARET GEARY	ART SALES	14.00
16/12/2021	84021 MARGARET RIVER BUSSELTON TOURISM ASSOCIATION	ADVERTISING SERVICES	5,157.60
16/12/2021	84001 MARGARET RIVER FENCING	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	2,640.00
23/12/2021	84298 MARGARET RIVER FENCING	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	1,914.00
16/12/2021	84022 MARKETFORCE PTY LTD	ADVERTISING SERVICES	1,025.67
23/12/2021	84380 MATT RILEY STUDIO 84149 MC & ESO WOOLDRIDGE	VIDEO EDITING AND CREATIONS  RATE REFLIND	
16/12/2021 24/12/2021	84484 MCGREGOR WJ & J	RATE REFUND MANAGEMENT BUSSELTON JETTY TOURIST PARK	327.96 44,333.55
16/12/2021	83989 MCLEODS BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS	LEGAL SERVICES	2,933.70
23/12/2021	84293 MCLEODS BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS	LEGAL SERVICES	8,775.8
23/12/2021	84365 MDM ENTERTAINMENT PTY LTD	DVD AND CD SUPPLY TO LIBRARY	511.72
23/12/2021	84402 ME RAINEY T/AS PK COURIERS	COURIER SERVICES	356.40
16/12/2021	84092 MECHANICAL PROJECT SERVICES	AIRCONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION SERVICES	929.60
16/12/2021	83975 MEDELECT	DEFIBRILLATOR MAINTENANCE	456.50
8/12/2021	83941 MELINDA LOPRESTI	BOND REFUND	1,000.00
16/12/2021	84153 MELINDA MEES	BOND REFUND	102.00
23/12/2021	84278 MICHELLE SHERWOOD	STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	60.00
16/12/2021	84264 MJB INDUSTRIES	DRAINAGE SUPPLIES	2,295.74
23/12/2021	84440 MODERN TEACHING AIDS PTY LTD	LIBRARY RESOURCES	424.50
16/12/2021	84111 MUIRS	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	1,944.67
23/12/2021	84374 MUIRS	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	667.49
23/12/2021	84451 MUSEUM SHOPS ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA	MEMBERSHIP	88.00
16/12/2021	84005 NALDA HOSKINS DESIGN	ART SALES	199.20
24/12/2021	84064 NATALIE WHITLEY	STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	0.00
16/12/2021	84131 NATASHA HARRIS	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION	150.00
16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84183 NATIONAL TAX AND ACCOUNTANTS ASSOCIATION 84106 NATURAL EDGE FRAMING & PHOTOGRAPHY	SUBSCRIPTION ART SALES	330.00 78.40
8/12/2021	83919 NATURALISTE HYGIENE SERVICES	HYGIENE SERVICES	1,100.00
16/12/2021	84024 NATURALISTE HYGIENE SERVICES	HYGIENE SERVICES	275.00
24/12/2021	84463 NATURALISTE HYGIENE SERVICES	HYGIENE SERVICES	550.00
16/12/2021	84075 NATURALISTE TURF	TURF MANTENANCE SERVICES	42,468.19
23/12/2021	84344 NATURALISTE TURF	TURF MAINTENANCE SERVICES	14,876.68
16/12/2021	84269 NEVERFAIL SPRINGWATER LTD	WATER REFILL SERVICE - DUNS WASTE FACILI	222.25
23/12/2021	84457 NEVERFAIL SPRINGWATER LTD	WATER REFILL SERVICE - DUNS WASTE FACILI	261.25
16/12/2021	84080 NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPING AND MAINTENANCE	LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE	9,277.98
23/12/2021	84351 NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPING AND MAINTENANCE	LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE	2,528.90
23/12/2021	84392 NEWTOWN CHINESE RESTURANT	CATERING SERVICES	1,020.00
16/12/2021	84195 NICHOLLS MACHINERY	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,233.08
23/12/2021	84405 NICHOLLS MACHINERY	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	36.32
23/12/2021	84348 NIGHTLIFE MUSIC PTY LTD	MUSIC AND VIDEO SUBSCRIPTION SERVICES	413.92
23/12/2021	84283 NL & KE SEARLE	STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	90.00
16/12/2021	84156 NORM WILSON	SUNDRY PAYMENTS	90.00
8/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE	CLEANING SERVICES	90.00 39,245.80
8/12/2021 16/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84025 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES	90.00 39,245.80 3,173.50
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84025 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES	90,00 39,245,80 3,173,50 36,143,80
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84025 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84464 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES	90.0 39,245.8 3,173.5 36,143.8 52,954.0
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARRET CARE 84025 OCEAN AIR CARRET CARE 84312 OCEAN AIR CARRET CARE 84640 OCEAN AIR CARRET CARE 84640 OCEAN AIR CARRET CARE 83938 OCH HOLDINGS PTY LID	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LICUIO WASTE REMOVAL	90.00 39,245.80 3,173.50 36,143.80 52,954.00 7,603.80
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84025 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84464 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES	90.00 39,245.80 3,173.50 36,143.80 52,954.00 7,603.80 3,314.00
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84025 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84464 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84664 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84000 OCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD 84000 OCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL	90.00 39,245.80 3,173.50
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84025 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84121 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84464 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 843930 OCH HOLDINGS PTY LTD 84100 OCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LICIOUD WASTE REMOVAL LICIOUD WASTE REMOVAL LICIOUD WASTE REMOVAL	90.00 39,245.80 3,173.50 36,143.81 52,954.00 7,603.80 3,314.00 7,494.31 130.90
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84363 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84363 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE 84309 OCEAN COLDINGS FITY LTD 84307 OCEAN COLDINGS FITY LTD 84367 OCEAN COLDINGS FITY LTD 84367 OCEAN COLDINGS FITY LTD 84369 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL 84368 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  ART SALES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES	90.0i 39,245,8i 3,173.5i 36,143.8i 52,954.0i 7,603.8i 3,314.0i 7,494.3i 130.9i 1,100.0i
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 8/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84013 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84310 CCLAN AIR CARPET CARE  84360 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83938 OCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84400 OCEAN AIR CARPET LORE  84390 CR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  844150 OCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84150 OCIE M M BELL  84150 OCH COP THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84360 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84365 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LICQUID WASTE REMOVAL LICQUID WASTE REMOVAL LICQUID WASTE REMOVAL LICQUID WASTE REMOVAL ANT SALES AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES OFFICE CUMPMENT SERVICES	90.01 39,245.86 3,173.54 36,143.86 52,954.00 7,603.86 3,314.00 1,100.00 2,200.00 608.91
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84015 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84060 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84060 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84100 OCR HOLDINGS FTY LTD  84100 OCR HOLDINGS FTY LTD  84150 OOLE M M BELL  84060 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84360 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84360 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  ANT SALES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  OPFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  OFFICE GUIPMENT SERVICES  OFFICE GUIPMENT SERVICES  OFFICE GUIPMENT SERVICES	90,00 39,245,86 3,173.54 36,143.86 52,954,00 7,603.86 3,314.06 7,494.3 130.00 2,200.00 608.91 155.41
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84380 OCE HOLDINGS PIY LTD  84360 OCEAN AIR CARPET LORE  88398 OCE HOLDINGS PIY LTD  84367 OCEAN OCEAN AIR CARPET LORE  84367 OCEAN OCEAN AIR CARPET LORE  84368 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84368 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84368 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84369 OFFICE WORKS	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LUQUID WASTE REMOVAL LUQUID WASTE REMOVAL LUQUID WASTE REMOVAL LUQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALES AUDITING SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES	90.00 39,245.86 3,173.54 36,143.86 52,954.00 7,603.86 3,314.00 7,494.36 130.96 1,100.00 608.91 151.40
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84035 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84161 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84464 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84406 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84100 OCEAN CHUDINGS FIY LTD  84100 OCEAN CHUDINGS FIY LTD  84150 OCIE MOLDINGS FIY LTD  84150 OCIE MOLDINGS FIY LTD  84150 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84360 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84380 OFFICEWORKS  84460 OFFICEWORKS  84460 OFFICEWORKS	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  ART SALES  AUDITING SERVICES  AUDITING SERVICES  OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES	90.0.1 39,245.84 3,173.54 36,143.81 52,954.00 7,603.81 3,314.00 1100.00 2,200.00 608.91 155.41 31.93 429.00
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84380 OCE HOLDINGS PIY LTD  84360 OCEAN AIR CARPET LORE  88398 OCR HOLDINGS PIY LTD  84367 OCR HOLDINGS PIY LTD  844567 OCR HOLDINGS PIY LTD  844567 OCR HOLDINGS PIY LTD  84567 OCR HOLDINGS PIY LTD  84569 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84580 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84580 OFFICE WORKS  84330 OFFICE WORKS  84330 OLDSWEEN FAMILY TRUST  844390 OLDSWEEN FAMILY TRUST	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALES AUDITING SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES CATERING BUT RESULD SERVICES CATERING BUT RESULD SERVICES CATERING	90.0 39,245.8 3,173.5 36,143.8 52,954.0 7,603.8 3,314.0 1,100.0 2,200.0 605.9 1,152.0
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84364 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84369 OCEAN DE CARPET CARE  84369 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84369 OFFICE CONTROL  84369 OFFICE WORKS  8436 OFFICE WORKS  84360 OFFICE WORKS  84360 OFFICE WORKS  84360 OFFICE WORKS  84360 OFFICE WORKS  84370 OLD WEER FAMILY TRUST  843170 OLD WEER FAMILY TRUST  843170 OLD WEER FAMILY TRUST  843170 OLD WEER FAMILY TRUST	CLEANING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE EXPLORMENT SERVICES OFFICE SERVICES OFFICE EXPLORMENT SERVIC	90.0 39.245% 3,173.55 36,143.8 57,963.8 7,963.8 130.9 1,100.0 2,200.0 608.9 155.4 425.0 13,068.0
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84383 OCEAN CONTROL OF CARE  83838 OCH HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84307 OCE HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84359 OCEAN OF CARE  84350 OCEAN OCEAN OCEAN  84350 OCEAN OCEAN  84350 OCEAN OCEAN  84350 OCE	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALES AUDITING SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES OFFICE CUPPHENT SERVICES	90.0 39.428.3 31.73.54.3 52.954.0 7,003.8 3.314.0 7,494.3 1100.0 600.9 155.4 31.9 425.0 600.0 13.660.0 726.0
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84040 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83938 OCR HOLDINGS FIY LTD  84010 OCR HOLDINGS FIY LTD  84050 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84050 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  83020 OFFICEWORKS  84050 OFFICEWORKS  84050 OLD WERE FAMILY TRUST  84051 OLD WERE FAMILY TRUST  84051 OFFICE OFFICE WORKS  84051 OLD WERE FAMILY TRUST	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEQUID WASTE REMOVAL CLIQUID WASTE REMOVAL CLIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALES AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES OFFICE CUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE SCUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE SCUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE SCUIPMENT SERVICES CATERING BUTP RELIDID VIGE TRAING ASSESSMENT SERVICES FIEED INTERNET ACCESS FIEED INTERNET ACCESS FIEED INTERNET ACCESS FIEED INTERNET ACCESS	90.0 39.245% 3,2125% 36.145.8 52.956.0 7,003.8 3,314.0 130.0 2,200.0 608.9 135.4 425.0 13,068.0 726.0 3,067.2
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84383 OCEAN COLONIOS STYLTO  84369 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83838 OCE HOLDINGS PIYLTO  84369 OCEAN COLONIOS STYLTO  84369 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84360 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84360 OFFICE WORKS  84360 OFFICE WORKS  84360 OFFICE WORKS  84360 OFFICE WORKS  84390 OLDSWEEN FAMILY TRUST  84390 OLDSWEEN FAMILY TRUST  84390 ONSHORE ENVIRONMENT CONSULTANTS PTYLTO  84005 OPPA AUSTRALIA PTYLTO  84005 OPPA AUSTRALIA PTYLTO  84005 OPPA AUSTRALIA PTYLTO  84005 OPPA AUSTRALIA PTYLTO  84005 OPPA SIRLING SERVICES FIYLTO  84009 OPPUS BILLING SERVICES FIYLTO	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALE AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES FINE OFFICE CONTROLLED SERVIC	90.00 39,426,58 3,173,54 31,173,54 52,954.00 7,603.8 3,114.00 608,9 1,100.00 608,9 1,155,4,4 1,100.00 608,9 1,1
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84398 OCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84409 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83988 OCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84409 OCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  844190 OR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  844190 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84430 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84392 OFFICEWORKS  84392 OFFICEWORKS  84393 OLDSWENT FAMILY TRUST	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LICQUID WASTE REMOVAL LICQUID WASTE REMOVAL LICQUID WASTE REMOVAL LICQUID WASTE REMOVAL AND SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES FOR DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES LITER SERVIND VEGETATION ASSESSMENT PSYCHOMETRIC ASSESSMENT SERVICES FIRED INTERNENT ACCESS ENTERTAINMENT DONATION DONATION	90.01 39.245,8 31,725,9 31,725,9 31,725,9 31,725,9 31,725,9 31,10,0 31
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 36/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84040 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88393 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  8400 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DFREC OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84060 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84060 DFREC OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84060 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84080 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84081 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84081 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84082 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALE AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES FINE OFFICE CONTROLLED SERVICES CATERING BUTP REJUNDE SERVICES FINED INTERNET ACCESS	90.00 39,245.84 3,173.94 31,173.95 52,254.00 7,603.86 3,114.00 603.96 11,100.00 603.96 11,100.00 603.96 11,100.00 603.96 11,100.00 603.96 11,100.00 603.96 11,100.00 603.96 11,100.00 603.96 11,100.00 11,100.
8/12/2001 16/12/2001 13/12/2001 13/12/2001 13/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 13/12/2001 13/12/2001 13/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001 16/12/2001	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84040 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83938 OCR HOLDINGS FIY LTD  84050 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84050 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  83026 OFFICE WORKS  84050 OFFICE WORKS  84050 OCH OFFICE WORKS  84050 OCH OFFICE WORKS  84050 OF	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  ART SALES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  FATERING  BUTP RETUND  VEGETATON ASSESSMENT  PSYCHOMETRIC ASSESSMENT  PSYCHOMETRIC ASSESSMENT  PREVINDMETRIC ASSESSMENT  PREVINDM	90.0 39.245,8 31.725,9 52.954.00 1.3314.07 1.200,0 2.200.0 608.9 155.4 131.9 606.0 120.0 606.0 131.9 131.9
8/12/201 16/12/201 23/12/201 24/12/201 16/12/201	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84040 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88393 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  8400 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DFRCE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84060 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84060 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84080 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84081 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84081 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84082 DCR	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALE AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES FINE OFFICE CONTROLLED SERVICES CATERING BUTP REJUNDE SERVICES FINED INTERNET ACCESS	90.00 39,245.81 3,173.54 3,173.54 52,954.00 7,603.81 3,110.00 600.92 1155.4 13,950.00 600.93 11,000.00 600.93 11,000.00 600.93 11,000.00 600.93 11,000.00 600.93 11,000.00 600.93 11,000.00 600.93 11,000.00 600.93 11,000.00 600.93 11,000.00 6
871/2021 16/1/2021 23/11/2021 24/11/2021 81/1/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 23/11/2021 23/11/2021 23/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84013 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84010 CR HOLDINGS FYL ID  84060 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83938 OCR HOLDINGS FYL ID  84010 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84010 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84010 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84010 OFFICE WORKS  84010	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  FORE DESTRUMENT SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  FORE DESTRUMENT SERVICES  FORE DESTRUMENT SERVICES  ENTERTAINMENT  PROYCHOMETRIC ASSESSMENT SERVICES  FIRED INTERNET ACCESS  ENTERTAINMENT  DONATION  BUTP REFUND  ART SALES  ART SALES  STAFF AND COLVICILION PAYMENTS  STAFF AND COLVICILION PAYMENTS  STAFF AND COLVICILION PAYMENTS	90.0 39.245,8 31,725,9 52,954.00 13,314.01 130,9 130,9 130,9 155,4 130,9 155,4 130,9 155,4 130,9 155,4 130,9 155,4 155,4 166,0 1726
871/2021 1611/2021 231/1/2021 241/1/2021 871/1/2021 871/1/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 231/1/2021 231/1/2021 231/1/2021 231/1/2021 231/1/2021 231/1/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021 1611/2021	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84040 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88398 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84040 DCEAN HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DFRCE COP THE AUDITOR GENERAL  8596 DFRCEWORKS  84050 PFRCEWORKS  84050 DFRCEWORKS  84050 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DCR MORE STANDER STANDER STANDER  84050 DR MORE STANDER STANDER  84050 PAILEZ ART & DESIGN  84050 PAILEZ ART & DESIGN  84050 PAILEZ ART & GESIGN  84050 PRICE MORE DESIGNS RESIN	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALES AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES AUDTING SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES FINED INTERNET ACCESS SAMENT SERVICES FINED INTERNET ACCESS FINED INTERNET A	90.0 39,245.8 3,173.9 3,173.9 36,143.8 52,954.0 7,603.8 3,314.0 7,994.3 1100.0 601.9 1155.4 31.9 422.0 60.0 126.0 13,067.2 200.0 13,068.3 31.0 330.0 331.0 330.0 331.0 330.0 800.0 800.0 1,283.8
8/11/201 16/11/201 16/11/201 23/11/201 24/11/201 8/11/201 16/11/201 16/11/201 16/11/201 23/11/201 16/11/201 24/11/201 24/11/201 16/11/201	83920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84013 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84010 CR HOLDINGS FYL ID  84060 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83938 OCR HOLDINGS FYL ID  84010 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84010 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84010 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84010 OFFICE WORKS  84010	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  ART SALES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  FORE DISTORMAND  BUT RETUND  USES TATOR ASSESSMENT  PROVIDIMETRIC ASSESSMENT SERVICES  FIRED INTERNET ACCESS  ENTERTAINMENT  DONATION  BUT RETUND  ART SALES  ART SALES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  CHEMICAL FURDAL SUPPLIES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  CHEMICAL FURDAL SUPPLIES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  CHEMICAL FURDAL SUPPLIES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	90.0 39,2458 3,173,5 36,1438 52,954.0 1,7603,3 3,14.0 1,100.0 2,200.0 2,200.0 1,100.0 2,200.0 1,30,3 1,55.4 3,19,3 422.0 600.0 1,30,68.0 720.0 3,367.2 200.0 1,31,08.0 80.0 80.0 80.0 1,283.3
8/12/201 16/12/201 16/12/201 23/12/201 24/12/201 8/12/201 16/12/201 16/12/201 16/12/201 16/12/201 16/12/201 23/12/201 16/12/201 23/12/201 16/12/201	88920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84013 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84015 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  84016 DECAN AIR CARPET CARE  88988 OCR HOLDINGS FIY LTD  84010 OCR HOLDINGS FIY LTD  84015 OCIA HOLDINGS FIY LTD  84015 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88026 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88026 OFFICE WORKS  84030 OCIA HOLDINGS FIRST  84030 OCIA HOLD	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALES AUDITING SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES FICE CONTROL ASSESSMENT OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES FICE OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES FICE OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES FICE OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE CQUIPMENT SERVICES STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	90.0 39,245.8 3,173.9 3,173.9 36,143.8 3,141.0 52,954.0 7,994.3 1100.0 601.9 1155.4 31.9 422.0 60.0 12,00.0 311.0 330.0 331.0 330.0 331.0 330.0 331.0 330.0 331.0 330.0 331.0 330.0 331.0
8/11/2021 16/11/2021 23/11/2021 23/11/2021 24/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 16/11/2021 23/11/2021 16/11/2021 23/11/2021 23/11/2021 23/11/2021 16/11/2021	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84040 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88393 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84040 DCEAN HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DFRCE COP THE AUDITOR GENERAL  85060 DFFCCEWORKS  84050 DFFCCEWORKS  8405	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALES AUDITING SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES FICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES FICE OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	90.0 39,245.8 3,173.9 36,143.8 52,954.0 1,760.3 3,314.0 130.9 1,100.0 2,200.0 155.4 425.0 155.4 200.0 13,068.0 3,369.0 200.0 13,068.0 3,067.0 200.0 331.0 331.0 340.0 350.0 245,065.6
8/11/201 16/11/201 16/11/201 23/11/201 24/11/201 8/11/201 16/11/201 16/11/201 16/11/201 23/11/201 16/11/201 24/11/201 24/11/201 16/11/201	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88121 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88121 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88128 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88128 OCH CHOLDINGS FIT LTD  88430 OCEAN CHOLDINGS FIT LTD  88430 OCEAN CHOLDINGS FIT LTD  88430 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88129 OCEAN CONTROL OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88120 OFFICE WORKS  88120 OFFICE WORKS  88120 OFFICE WORKS  88120 OFFICE WORKS  88430 OFFICE WORKS  88430 OFFICE WORKS  88430 OFFICE WORKS  88430 OFFICE WORKS  88431 OFFICE WORKS  88430 OFFICE WORKS  88430 OFFICE WORKS  88430 OFFICE WORKS  88431 OFFICE WORKS  88432 OFFICE WORKS  88433 OFFICE WORKS  88433 OFFICE WORKS  88434 OFFICE WORKS  88433 OFFICE WORKS  88434 OFFICE WORKS  88445 OFFICE WORKS  88446 OFFICE WORKS  88450 OFFICE WORKS  88450 OFFICE WORKS  88450 OFFICE WORKS  88450 OFFICE WORKS  88460 OFFICE WORKS  88470 OFFICE WORKS  88460 OFFICE WORKS	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIP	90.0 39,245.8 3,173.9 36,143.8 52,954.0 52,954.0 7,969.3 3,114.0 7,993.3 1,100.0 60.9 1,155.4 3,19 4,25.0 60.0 13,068.0 726.0 200.0 13,068.0 33.1 33.1 35.0 60.0 1,283.3 60.2 45,665.6
8/12/201 16/12/201 16/12/201 23/12/201 23/12/201 8/12/201 16/12/201	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84012 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84040 DCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88393 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84040 DCEAN HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DCR HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84050 DFRCE COP THE AUDITOR GENERAL  85060 DFFCCEWORKS  84050 DFFCCEWORKS  8405	CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES CLEANING SERVICES LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL ART SALES AUDITING SERVICES AUDITING SERVICES OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES FORD INTERNIT ACCESS BUT PRELIUM VEGETATION ASSESSMENT VEGETATION ASSESSMENT POPTO-FORMET REASESSMENT SERVICES FINDD INTERNET ACCESS FIND INTERNET ACCESS FINDD INTERNET ACCESS FINDD INTERNET ACCESS FIND	90.0 39,245.8 3,173.9 36,143.8 52,954.0 7,903.8 3,314.0 130.9 1,100.0 2,200.0 608.9 155.4 31,9 425.0 60.0 13,068.0 726.0 3,067.2 200.0 100.0 331.0 800.0 800.0 1,283.3 602.2 45,605.6 962.5 134.2 125.3
8/1/2001 16/1/2001 23/1/2001 23/1/2001 8/1/2001 8/1/2001 8/1/2001 16/1/2001 16/1/2001 23/1/2001 16/1/2001 23/1/2001 16/1/2001	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88121 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88121 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88128 OCR HOLDINGS FIT LTD  88120 OCR HOLDINGS FIT LTD  88430 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88129 OCR HOLDINGS FIT LTD  88430 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88129 OCEAN OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88120 OFFICE WORKS  88120 OFFICE WORKS  88120 OFFICE WORKS  88120 OFFICE WORKS  88120 OCEAN OFFICE WORKS  88120 OFFICE WORKS   88120 OFFICE WORKS   88120 OFFICE WORKS   9000 OFFICE WORKS   9000 OFFICE WORKS  9000 OFFICE WORKS  9000 OFFICE WOR	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  ANT SALES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVIC	90.00 39,245,86 3,172,54 3,172,54 35,143,86 52,954.00 1,000,86 1,1000,96 2,200,06 605,93 1,150,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,06 2,200,06 10,0
8/12/201 16/12/201 16/12/201 23/12/201 23/12/201 8/12/201 16/12/201	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84313 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83838 OCH HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84460 OCEAN HOLDINGS PTY LTD  844610 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84610 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  85300 OFFICEWORKS  854610 OFFICEWORKS  84640 OFFICE	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  ART SALES  AUDITING SERVICES  AUDITING SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  CATERIES  BITP RETURD  UNGETATION ASSESSMENT SERVICES  FICE OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  FICE OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  CATERIES  BITP RETURD  UNGETATION ASSESSMENT SERVICES  FICE OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  SELECTRICITY SUPPLIER  GLE MOSK PURCHASES  AMT SALES  AMT SALES  AMT SALES  AMT SALES  AMT SALES  AMT SALES  AMT MALES  AMT SALES  AMT MALES  AMT SALES  AMT MALES  AMT MAL	90.01 39,245,34 31,73,54 36,143,34 52,954.01 3,314.0,1 130,99 1,100.0 2,200.0,0 600.9 155.4 425.0,0 600.9 13,965.0 13,065.0 200.0,0 331.0 800.0 330.0 800.0 1,283.3 602.2 45,605.6 962.5 134.6 223.3 354.2 223.3
8/11/201 16/11/201 23/11/201 23/11/201 24/11/201 8/11/201 16/11/201 16/11/201 16/11/201 23/11/201 16/11/201 23/11/201 16/11/201 24/11/201 16/11/201	88920 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88131 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88132 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88132 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  88133 OCR HOLDINGS FIT LTD  88430 OCR HOLDINGS FIT LTD  88430 OCR HOLDINGS FIT LTD  88430 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88126 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88126 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88126 OFFICE WORKS  88127 OFFICE WORKS  88127 OFFICE WORKS  8826 OFFICE WORKS  8826 OFFICE WORKS  8827 OFFICE WORKS  8827 OFFICE WORKS  88280 OFFICE WORKS  88290 ON OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  88200 OFFICE WORKS  88200 OFFICE WORKS  88200 OFFICE STATE OFFICE OF	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID WASTE REMOVAL  LICUID SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  AUDTING SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  CATERING  BITP RETUND  VEGETATOR ASSESSMENT  PSYCHOMETRIC ASSESSMENT  PSYCHOMETRIC ASSESSMENT SERVICES  FRED INTERNENT ACCESS  ENTERTAINMENT  DONATION  BITP RETUND  ART SALES  ART SALES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  CHEMICAL/RUMAN SUPPLIES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  CHEMICAL/RUMAN SUPPLIES  STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS  ELECTRICITY SUPPLIER  GEL MOSK PURICHASES  MEMORIAL PLAQUES SUPPLIER  MEMORIAL PL	90.0 39,245,8 3,173,54 3,173,54 52,954.0 1,100,0 1,100
8/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021	88200 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84312 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  84313 OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE  83838 OCH HOLDINGS PTY LTD  84460 OCEAN HOLDINGS PTY LTD  844610 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  84610 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL  85300 OFFICEWORKS  854610 OFFICEWORKS  84640 OFFICE	CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  CLEANING SERVICES  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  LIQUID WASTE REMOVAL  ART SALES  AUDITING SERVICES  AUDITING SERVICES  OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES  CATERIES  BITP RETURD  UNGETATION ASSESSMENT SERVICES  FIRED INTERNET ACCESS  FIRED	90.00 39,245.8 3,173.5 36,143.8 52,954.0 7,603.8 3,314.0 130.9 1,100.0 60.9 155.4 31.9 429.0 60.0 13,068.0 130,067.2 200.0 100.0 331.0 80.0 80.0 33.0 80.0 80.0 1,128.3 60.2 45,605.6 962.5 134.2 13.6 22.3 33.3 35.4 22.3 30.0

CHEQUE PAYMENTS
ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS
TRUST ACCOUNT

# List of Payments - December 2021

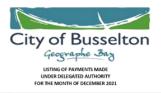


	PAYROLL PAYMENTS	01.12.21 - 31.12.21	58,076.80 1,774,518.41
	INTERNAL PAYMENT VOUCHERS	DD004694 - DD004726	133,654.5
			9,864,944.03
24/42/2024	0.4.00 P.O. U.S. U.S. D.O.	I and the second	24 707 11
24/12/2021 16/12/2021	84483 POLYFUSE PTY LTD 84081 POWER MEDICAL CENTRE	HDPE SUPPLY AND INSTALLATION - DUNSBOROUGH WATER PRE EMPLOYMENT MEDICAL	31,787.4
23/12/2021	84352 POWER MEDICAL CENTRE	PRE EMPLOYMENT MEDICAL	159.50
16/12/2021	84208 PRESTIGE PRODUCTS	HOSPITALITY EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER	1,350.8
23/12/2021	84414 PRESTIGE PRODUCTS	HOSPITALITY EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER	4,836.5
24/12/2021	84477 PRESTIGE PRODUCTS  84105 PROFESSIONAL CABLING SERVICES	HOSPITALITY EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER	1,843.50
16/12/2021 23/12/2021	84369 PROFESSIONAL CABLING SERVICES	CABLING SERVICES CABLING SERVICES	4,246.00 4,774.00
16/12/2021	84206 PRO-LINE KERBING	KERBING SERVICES	693.00
16/12/2021	84030 PVR INDUSTRIAL PTY LTD	INDUSTRIAL PUMP REPAIRS	10,834.51
23/12/2021	84316 PVR INDUSTRIAL PTY LTD	INDUSTRIAL PUMP REPAIRS	1,402.5
16/12/2021	84265 QK TECHNOLOGIES PTY LTD	MEMBERSHIP	306.9
23/12/2021	84371 QUALITY TOOLS PTY LTD	WORKSHOP TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT	869.00
16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84010 QUALITYPRESS 83973 R & A DEWSON	PRINTING SERVICES STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	1,668.1
23/12/2021	84398 REBECCA CUNNINGHAM	EVENT FURNITURE HIRE	100.00
23/12/2021	84321 REDFISH TECHNOLOGIES PTY LTD	AUDIO VIDEO CONSULTING	1,072.50
16/12/2021	84211 REPCO AUTO PARTS	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	546.8
16/12/2021	84182 RESOURCES 2000 PTY LTD	FAIRVIEW ART COLLECTION BOOK	35.20
16/12/2021	84240 RICOH BUSINESS CENTRE	OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES - PHOTOCOPYING	346.9
23/12/2021	84442 RICOH BUSINESS CENTRE 84256 RMS (AUST)P/L	OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES - PHOTOCOPYING	859.00 274.73
16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84037 ROBERT'S TILT TRAY & HIAB SERVICE	SOFTWARE SERVICES FREIGHT	990.00
23/12/2021	84412 RODS AUTO ELECTRICS	AUTO ELECTRICAL SERVICES	264.4
23/12/2021	84335 ROYAL LIFE SAVING SOCIETY - AUSTRALIA	WATER SAFETY GUIDELINES	99.00
23/12/2021	84354 RUSKAS PTY LTD	CLEANING SERVICES	295.00
16/12/2021	84042 RUTH BROOKS	ART SALES	16.0
16/12/2021	84118 S & S WALKER	ART SALES	22.4
16/12/2021 23/12/2021	84250 SAFE & SURE SECURITY PTY LTD  84448 SAFE & SURE SECURITY PTY LTD	SECURITY SERVICES - ALARM OCCURANCE SECURITY SERVICES - ALARM OCCURANCE	2,717.00 286.00
16/12/2021	84175 SALT LAKE DESIGNS	ART SALES	203.50
23/12/2021	84386 SARAH BARCLAY	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION	30.00
16/12/2021	84142 SARAH DE SAVILLE	BJTP REFUND	145.00
16/12/2021	83967 SARAH PIERSON	STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	75.2
16/12/2021	83993 SCOPE BUSINESS IMAGING	ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	110.00
23/12/2021	84295 SCOPE BUSINESS IMAGING	ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	423.60
16/12/2021 23/12/2021	84083 SCOTTISH PACIFIC BUSINESS FINANCE;;CB TR 84356 SCOTTISH PACIFIC BUSINESS FINANCE;;CB TR	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT SERVICES TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT SERVICES	7,477.60 8,401.31
24/12/2021	84469 SCOTTISH PACIFIC BUSINESS FINANCE;;CB TR	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT SERVICES	935.20
16/12/2021	84132 SEAN DE SOUZA	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION	51.6
16/12/2021	84164 SHAHNAZ ALIZADEH	ART SALES	45.50
16/12/2021	84258 SHARON WILLIAMS	ART SALES	136.7
16/12/2021	84154 SHELLEY GUY 84387 SHELLIE CUMMINGS	BOND REFUND	300.00
23/12/2021 16/12/2021	84387 SHELLE COMMINGS 83981 SHOREWATER MARINE PTY LTD	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION MARINE ASSET MAINTENANACE	160.00 43,177.9
23/12/2021	84364 SIESTA TIME WA PTY LTD TRADING AS CAPE C	REFRESHMENTS	3,772.1
24/12/2021	84470 SIESTA TIME WA PTY LTD TRADING AS CAPE C	REFRESHMENTS	261.5
23/12/2021	84346 SIMPLY HEADSETS	HEADSETS	2,487.0
16/12/2021	84112 SIRSIDYNIX PTY LTD	SOFTWARE SUPPLY AND HOSTING	30,293.8
16/12/2021	84101 SKIDATA AUSTRALASIA PTY LTD	CARPARK EQUIPMENT	1,131.60
16/12/2021 30/12/2021	83956 SMARTSALARY PTY LTD 84486 SMARTSALARY PTY LTD	SALARY PACKAGING SERVICE SALARY PACKAGING SERVICE	16,068.63 16,728.63
16/12/2021	84235 SOILS AINT SOILS	NURSERY SUPPLIES	327.75
23/12/2021	84436 SOILS AINT SOILS	NURSERY SUPPLIES	218.50
16/12/2021	84044 SOUTH WEST COACH LINES	BUS HIRE SERVICE	760.00
23/12/2021	84454 SOUTH WEST COUNSELLING	COUNSELLING SERVICES	2,635.00
23/12/2021 16/12/2021	84408 SOUTH WEST MACHINING CENTRE 84082 SOUTH WEST OFFICE NATIONAL	PLANT MAINTENANCE SERVICES STATIONERY	4,126.10 267.5
23/12/2021	84355 SOUTH WEST OFFICE NATIONAL	STATIONERY	172.7
16/12/2021	84198 SOUTH WEST STEEL PRODUCTS	STEEL PRODUCTS SUPPLIER	131.0
16/12/2021	84006 SOUTH WEST WINDSCREENS & TINT	WINDSCREENS & TINTING	1,199.9
16/12/2021	84052 SOUTHERN ATU SERVICES PTY LTD	WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES	2,129.10
23/12/2021	84330 SOUTHERN ATU SERVICES PTY LTD	WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES	163.10
24/12/2021	84466 SOUTHERN ATU SERVICES PTY LTD	WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES	2,351.00
23/12/2021 16/12/2021	84347 SOUTHERN HABITAT NURSERY 84192 SOUTHERN LOCK AND SECURITY	NURSERY SUPPLIES SECURITY SERVICES	308.00 330.00
23/12/2021	84313 SOUTHWEST OUTDOOR POWER	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,329.0
16/12/2021	84228 SOUTHWEST TYRE SERVICE	PLANT TYRE SUPPLIER / REPAIRER	6,702.9
23/12/2021	84429 SOUTHWEST TYRE SERVICE	PLANT TYRE SUPPLIER / REPAIRER	849.3
16/12/2021	84236 SPORTS TURF TECHNOLOGY	SPORT EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER	1,320.0
24/12/2021 16/12/2021	83990 SPORTSPEOPLE PTY LTD 84243 SPORTSWORLD OF WA	RECRUITMENT ADVERTISING  SPORT EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER	0.00 315.1
8/12/2021	83914 ST GEORGE ANGLICAN PARISH OF DUNSBOROUGH	DONATION DONATION	1,000.00
16/12/2021	83986 ST JOHN AMBULANCE	TRAINING SERVICES	654.50
23/12/2021	84286 ST JOHN AMBULANCE	TRAINING SERVICES	260.00
	84170 STATEWIDE DOORS	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	7,600.0
16/12/2021			
16/12/2021 23/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN	NURSERY SUPPLIES	9,614.00
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 83945 STUART ST CLAIR & ANNE RYAN	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,891.3
16/12/2021 23/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 83945 STUART ST CLAIR & ANNE RYAN 84241 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL		2,891.3 561.00
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 83945 STUART ST CLAIR & ANNE RYAN	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES	2,891.3
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 30/12/2021 16/12/2021	8449) STRATAGREEN 83945 STUART ST CLAIR & ANNE RYAN 84431 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 83965 SUPERCHOICE 84495 SUPERCHOICE 83995 SUPERROW WESTERN AUSTRALIA	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORSONISATION	2,891.3 561.0 177,618.3 201,938.4 5,500.0
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 30/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 83945 STUARTS TCLAIR & ANNE RYAN 84241 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 83995 SUPERCHOICE 84995 SUPERCHOICE 83995 SURFING WESTERN AUSTRALIA 84313 SUSAN & PETER ABOTT	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BJTP REFUND	2,891.3 561.0 177,618.3 201,938.4 5,500.0 60.0
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 83945 STUARTS T.CLAIR & ANNE RYAN 8421 SUZZ ENVIRONMENTAL 83905 SUPERCHOICE 83995 SUPERCHOICE 83995 SURFING WESTERN AUSTRALIA 84133 SUSAN & PERCESSON PRINT	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BITP REFUND PRINTING SERVICES	2,991.3 561.0 177,518.3 201,938.4 5,500.0 60.0 44.0
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 30/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 84241 SUZE ENVIRONMENTAL 84241 SUZE ENVIRONMENTAL 83905 SUPPRICHOCE 84495 SUPPRICHOCE 84995 SUPPRICHOCE 84915 SUPPRICHOCE 84913 SUPPRICHOCE 84413 SUPPRICHOCH PRICHOCH 84413 SW PRECISION PRINT	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BJTP REFUND PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES	2,891.3 561.00 177,618.3 201,938.4 5,500.00 60.00 44.00 2,483.00
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 30/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 83945 STUARTS TCLAIR & ANNE BYAN 84241 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 83905 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABBOTT 84413 SUPPECISION PRINT 84476 SWP PRICISION PRINT 84476 SWP PRICISION PRINT 84476 SWP PRICISION PRINT 84476 SWP PRICISION PRINT	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BITP REFUND PRINTING SERVICES	2,891,34 551,01 177,618,3 201,838,4 5,500,01 60,00 44,01 2,483,00 277,7
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 30/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 84241 SUZE ENVIRONMENTAL 84241 SUZE ENVIRONMENTAL 83905 SUPPRICHOCE 84495 SUPPRICHOCE 84995 SUPPRICHOCE 84915 SUPPRICHOCE 84913 SUPPRICHOCE 84413 SUPPRICHOCH PRICHOCH 84413 SW PRECISION PRINT	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BITP REFUND PINITING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES CONNECTIONERY	2,891.3 561.0 177,618.3 201,938.4 5,500.0 60.00 44.0 2,483.0 277.7
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 23/12/2021	84449   STRATAGREEN 84241   SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 84241   SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 84396   SUPPERCHOICE 84495   SUPPERCHOICE 84495   SUPPERCHOICE 84495   SUPPERCHOICE 84491   SUPPERCHOICE 84413   SUSAN & PETER ABBOTT 84413   SUSAN & PETER ABBOTT 84413   SUPPERCISION PRINT 84476   SUPPERCISION PRINT 84073   SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PIY LTD T/AS LUV A L 84985   SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PIY LTD T/AS LUV A L 85933   SYNERGY	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORSONISATION BITP REFUND PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES CONFECTIONERY CONFECTIONERY ELECTRICIT'S SUPPLIES ELECTRICIT'S SUPPLIES	2,891,3 551,01 177,613,3 201,938,4 5,500,01 60,00 2,483,0 2,77,7 77,00 111,331,0
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 30/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 16/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 83945 STUARTS TICLAR & ANNE BYAN 84241 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 83905 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABBOTT 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABBOTT 84413 SUPPECISION PRINT 84476 SWP PECISION PRINT 84476 SWP PECISION PRINT 84496 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84498 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84998 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84998 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84998 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84998 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84998 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84999 TAUS CONSULTANTS PTY LID ATE TAUS UNIT	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BUT RETUND PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES CONFECTIONERY CONFECTIONERY ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES CONCEPTUAL DESIGNS	2,891,34 551,01 177,613,32 201,938,4 5,500,01 60,00 44,01 2,483,00 111,331,0 14,42,3 2,00,7,9
16/12/2021 23/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84449   STRATAGREEN 84945   STUATAGREEN 84241   SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 84241   SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 84395   SUPPERCHOICE 84495   SUPPERCHOICE 84495   SUPPERCHOICE 84495   SUPPERCHOICE 84491   SUSAN 8 PETER ABBOTT 84413   SUSAN 8 PETER ABBOTT 84413   SW PRICCISION PRINT 84476   SW PERCISION PRINT 84476   SW PERCISION PRINT 84973   SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LITD T/AS LUV A L 84983   SYNERGY 84985   SYNERGY 84985   SYNERGY 84989   TAUS CONSULTANTS PTY LITD ATE TAUS UNIT	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BITP REFUND PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES CONFECTIONERY CONFECTIONERY ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES CONCEPTUAL DESIGNS PRINTED ADMESSIX FAPES	2,891,34 561,00 177,618.3 201,938.4 5,500,00 60,00 2,481,00 117,310 111,331 4,425.3 2,00,39 1,508.5
16/12/2021 8/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 24/12/2021 8/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 82431 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 82431 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 83905 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABSOTT 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABSOTT 84413 SUSAN & PETER BEDOTT 84413 SUPPECISION PRINT 84476 SWP PECISION PRINT 84476 SWP PECISION PRINT 84496 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LTD T/AS LUV A L 84598 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LTD T/AS LUV A L 84598 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LTD T/AS LUV A L 84598 SYNERGY 84598 STRENGY 84598 STRENGY 84599 TAUS CONSULTANTS PTY LTD ATE TAUS UNIT 84195 TAPE PRINTERS OF AUSTRALIA	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BUT RETUND PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES CONFECTIONERY CONFECTIONERY ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES CONCEPTUAL DESIGNS PRINTED ADHESINE TAPES FERGINEERING SERVICES	2,891,34 \$51,00 \$177,613,38 201,938.4 \$5,500,00 60,00 2,483,00 277,77 77,00 111,331,0 4,423,3 2,005,9 1,500,5 811,8
16/12/2021 3/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 84945 STUART STCLAIR & ANNE RYAN 84241 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 84905 SUPPERCHOICE 84413 SUPPERCSION PRINT 84475 SW PRECISION PRINT 84073 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84905 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84905 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID ATE TALIS UNIT 84905 SWEET & UNIQUE WA) 84905 STREET & UNIQUE	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION IVENT ORGANISATION BITP REFUND PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES CONFECTIONERY CONFECTIONERY ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES CONCEPTUAL DESIGNS PRINTED ADMESSIVE TAPES ENGINEERING SERVICES FIRE RISHTING SERVICES FIRE RISHTING SERVICES FIRE RISHTING SERVICES	2,891,34 551,01 177,618.3 201,938.4 5,500,01 60,00 2,483,00 111,331.0 111,331.0 4,425.3 2,00.79 111,331.0 3,357.0 811.8 338.7
16/12/2021 8/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 23/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 24/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 82431 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 82431 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 83905 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84495 SUPPECHOICE 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABSOTT 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABSOTT 84413 SUSAN & PETER BEDOTT 84413 SUPPECISION PRINT 84476 SWP PECISION PRINT 84476 SWP PECISION PRINT 84496 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LTD T/AS LUV A L 84598 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LTD T/AS LUV A L 84598 SWEET & UNIQUE (WA) PTY LTD T/AS LUV A L 84598 SYNERGY 84598 STRENGY 84598 STRENGY 84599 TAUS CONSULTANTS PTY LTD ATE TAUS UNIT 84195 TAPE PRINTERS OF AUSTRALIA 84997 TAUS CONSULTANTS PTY LTD	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION EVENT ORGANISATION BUT RETUND PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES CONTECTIONERY CONTECTIONERY ELECTRICIT'S SUPPLIES ENGINES ERRIGIT SERVICES FIRE FIRSHIMS SERVICES FIRE FIRSHIMS SERVICES	2,891,34 \$51,00 \$177,613,38 201,938.4 \$5,500,00 60,00 2,483,00 277,77 77,00 111,331,0 4,423,3 2,005,9 1,500,5 811,8
16/12/2021 3/12/2021 8/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021 16/12/2021	84449 STRATAGREEN 83945 STUARTS TICLAR & ANNE BYAN 84241 SUEZ ENVIRONMENTAL 83905 SUPPERCHOICE 84495 SUPPERCHOICE 84495 SUPPERCHOICE 84495 SUPPERCHOICE 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABSOTT 84413 SUSAN & PETER ABSOTT 84413 SUSAN & PETER BEROTT 84413 SUPPERCISION PRINT 84426 SWPET R UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84498 SWPET R UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84498 SWPET R UNIQUE (WA) PTY LID T/AS LUV A L 84939 STRENGY 84358 STRENGY 84358 STRENGY 84358 STRENGY 84491 TAPE PRINTERS OF AUSTRALIA 84491 TECHNIFINE 2000	COUNCILOR PAYMENT WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION IVENT ORGANISATION BITP REFUND PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES PRINTING SERVICES CONFECTIONERY CONFECTIONERY ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES CONCEPTUAL DESIGNS PRINTED ADMESSIVE TAPES ENGINEERING SERVICES FIRE RISHTING SERVICES FIRE RISHTING SERVICES FIRE RISHTING SERVICES	2,891,34 551,01 1176,613,32 201,938.4 5,500.00 60,00 2,485,00 111,331,01 4,423,3 2,00,39 1,500,5 811,8 358.7 134.7

# Attachment A



CHIQUE PAYMENTS	
TRUST ACCOUNT   TRUST ACCOUNT   TS81 -7583	51,079.47
PAYROLL PAYMENTS   0.1.12.21 - 3.1.12.21     INTERNAL PAYMENT VOLUCHERS   DD004694 - DD004726	7,847,614.76
NTERNAL PAYMENT VOLCHERS   DD004694 - D0004726	58,076.80 1,774,518.45
8/12/2021         83948 TELSTRA CORPORATION         COMMUNICATION SERVICES           16/12/2021         84200 TELSTRA CORPORATION         COMMUNICATION SERVICES           23/12/2021         84410 TELSTRA CORPORATION         COMMUNICATION SERVICES	133,654.54
16/12/2021         84200 TELSTRA CORPORATION         COMMUNICATION SERVICES           23/12/2021         84410 TELSTRA CORPORATION         COMMUNICATION SERVICES	9,864,944.02
16/12/2021         84200 TELSTRA CORPORATION         COMMUNICATION SERVICES           23/12/2021         84410 TELSTRA CORPORATION         COMMUNICATION SERVICES	13.392.66
23/12/2021 84410 TELSTRA CORPORATION COMMUNICATION SERVICES	15,798.18
16/12/2021 83976 THAT GUYS RECYCLING PTY LTD T/A TOTAL RECYCLING E-WASTE SERVICES	5,863.36
	3,837.71
24/12/2021 84460 THAT GUY'S RECYCLING PTY LTD T/A ;;TOTAL RECYCLING E-WASTE SERVICES	1,517.53
16/12/2021 84174 THE DISTRIBUTORS PERTH GLC KIOSK SUPPLIES	860.65
23/12/2021         84397 THE DISTRIBUTORS PERTH         GLC KIOSK SUPPUES           23/12/2021         84340 THE GOOD EGG CAFE         VENUE HIRE AND CATERING	365.10 312.50
25/12/2021	1,446.50
16/12/2021 84098 THINK WATER DUNSBOROUGH RETICULATION SERVICES - DUNS LAKE SPORT PRECINCT	115,367.93
24/12/2021 84471 THINK WATER DUNSBOROUGH RETICULATION SERVICES	2,755.20
23/12/2021 84308 THOMPSON SURVEYING CONSULTANTS SURVEYING SERVICES	3,272.70
16/12/2021         8 3978   TINT A CAR BUSSELTON         MAINTENANCE SERVICES           16/12/2021         8 4193   TI DEPIAZZI AND SONS         LAWIN SUPPLIES	250.00 1,600.20
16/12/2021	383.25
16/12/2021 84221 TOTAL EDEN PTY LTD RETICULATION SUPPLIES	4,645.58
23/12/2021 84424 TOTAL EDEN PTY LTD RETICULATION SUPPLIES	2,966.78
16/12/2021 84253 TOTAL HORTICULTURAL SERVICES LANDSCAPING SERVICES	8,270.23
16/12/2021 84271 T-QUIP MOWER PARTS & SERVICE	2,221.95
23/12/2021         84458 T-QUIP         MOWER PARTS & SERVICE           16/12/2021         83977 TRACIE ANDERSON         ART SALES	227.10 24.50
23/12/2021 84290 TRANEN PTV LTD VEGETATATION REPORT	3,762.00
16/12/2021 84023 TROPHIES ON TIME NAME BADGE SUPPLIER	121.00
23/12/2021 84311 TROPHIES ON TIME NAME BADGE SUPPLIER	45.00
16/12/2021 84048 TRUCK CENTRE (WA) PTY LTD NEW VEHICLE PARTS & SERVICE	1,034.72
16/12/2021         84107   TRUCKLINE         PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS           23/12/2021         84317   TRUE TRACK TRUCK ALIGNING         WHEEL ALIGNMENT SERVICES	386.87 220.00
23/12/2021	2,156.00
23/12/2021 8441 TYREPOWER BUSSELTON PLANT TYRE SUPPLIER / REPAIRER	595.00
23/12/2021 84325 UNDERGROUND POWER DEVELOPMENT PTY LTD STREET LIGHTING AND POWER DESIGN	2,750.00
16/12/2021 84033 VALSPAR PAINT PAINTING SUPPLIES	426.58
23/12/2021 84388 VISIMAX FIRE EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER	121.00
16/12/2021         84237 VMS CONTRACTORS         MAINTENANCE SERVICES           16/12/2021         83991 VORGEE PTY LTD         GYM GOODS	6,182.00
16/12/2021         83991         VORGEE PTY LTD         GYM GOODS           23/12/2021         84418         W.A. BOILER SPARES AND SERVICE         PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,633.50 2,365.00
16/12/2021 84216 W.A. HINO SALES & SERVICE PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,456.98
23/12/2021 84389 WA ADVANCED TRAINING ACADEMY TRAINING AND ASSESSMENT	7,260.00
23/12/2021 84288 WA EXTERNAL SOLUTIONS GUTTER MAINTENANCE	990.00
16/12/2021 84000 WA NEWSPAPERS LIMITED ADVERTISING SERVICES	1,200.00
23/12/2021         8 4297         WA NEWSPAPERS LIMITED         ADVERTISING SERVICES           16/12/2021         8 3961         WA SHIRE COUNCILS         UNION FEES	332.46 297.26
30/12/2021 84491 WA SHIRE COUNCIS UNION FEES	297.26
16/12/2021 84068 WA STRATA MANAGEMENT STRATA LEVY FEES & WATER CONSUMPTION	1,580.12
23/12/2021 84338 WA STRATA MANAGEMENT STRATA LEVY FEES & WATER CONSUMPTION	2,706.90
16/12/2021 84224 WA TREASURY CORPORATION LOAN REPAYMENTS	688,656.18
16/13/2021 84011 WAVES ENVIRONMENTAL PTY LTD BUSSELTON GROUNDWATER INVESTIGATION 5/13/2021 84011 WAVES ENVIRONMENTAL PTY LTD 5/13/2021 84011 WAVES ENVIRON	5,736.30
16/12/2021	2,202.00 21.00
16/12/2021 84045 WELL DONE INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD AFTERHOURS CALL CENTRE SERVICE	7,231.40
8/12/2021 83934 WENDY CLUTTERBUCK STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	100.00
16/12/2021 84088 WENDY CLUTTERBUCK STAFF AND COUNCILLOR PAYMENTS	169.00
16/12/2021 84210 WESFARMERS - BLACKWOODS FLEET CONSUMABLES & MAINTENANCE PARTS	449.04
23/12/2021         8.4426 WESFARMERS KHG         GAS SERVICES           16/12/2021         8.4171 WEST COAST WASTE         SKIP BIN HIRE	816.35 2,530.00
23/12/2021 84417 WEST OZ LINEMARKING LINE MARKING SERVICES	1,166.00
16/12/2021 84086 WESTBOOKS LIBRARY RESOURCES	1,391.16
8/12/2021 83927 WESTERN AUSTRALIAN REGIONAL CAPITALS ALLIANCE INC ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP	16,500.00
23/12/2021 84377 WESTERN GROWERS FRESH CATERING	494.00
16/12/2021         84215         WESTRAC P/L         PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS           23/12/2021         84420         WESTRAC P/L         PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	2,516.47 598.79
23/12/2021	545.89
24/12/2021 84299 WESTIGE //ELT TRAY SERVICE ABANDONED CAR REMOVAL	165.00
16/12/2021 84203 WINC AUSTRALIA PTY LTD STATIONERY SUPPLIER	337.31
23/12/2021 84411 WINC AUSTRALIA PTY LTD STATIONERY SUPPLIER	238.68
23/12/2021         84444 WML CONSULTANTS PTY LTD         CONSULTANCY SERVICES           16/12/2021         84151 WOODTURNERS ASSOC OF WA BUSSELTON         BOND REFUND	742.50
16/12/2021	200.00 1,373.00
10 14/2021	458.00
16/12/2021 84018 WORK METRICS HEALTH AND SAFETY SOFTWARE	110.00
23/12/2021 84419 WORKFORCE INTERNATIONAL GROUP PTY LTD WORKFORCE SERVICES	1,698.40
16/12/2021 84121 WORMALL CIVIL PTY LTD RETAINING WALLS	400.00
8/12/2021     83953 WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)     COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS       16/12/2021     84232 WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)     COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS	1,069.90
	1,040.24 602.03
	154.80
22/12/2021 84432 WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES) COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS 24/12/2021 84479 WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES) COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS	1,058.00
23/12/2021         84402   WINGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALLA PTY LTD (COLES)         COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS           24/12/2021         84479   WINGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALLA PTY LTD (COLES)         COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS           16/12/2021         84029   VAHAVA KOPTEL WORKS WHOLESALE         CATERING	44,000.00
23/12/2021 84432 WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES) COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS 24/12/2021 84479 WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES) COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS	7,847,614.76
23/12/2021         84429 (WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALLA PTY LTD (COLES)         COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS           24/12/2021         84479 (WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALLA PTY LTD (COLES)         COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS           16/12/2021         84029 (VAHAVA KOIFTEE WORKS WHOLESALE         CATERING	
23/12/2021	
23/12/2021	AMOUNT \$
23/12/2021	AMOUNT \$ 927.25
23/12/2021   84432   WINGINT EXPRESS AUSTRALM PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPP REFRESHMENTS   24/12/2021   84479   WINGINT EXPRESS AUSTRALM PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPP REFRESHMENTS   23/12/2021   84029   VAHAVA KOPFEE WORKS WHOLESALE   CATERING   23/12/2021   84438   VOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPAINTS   23/12/2021   S4438   VOUTHCARE      TRUST PAYMENTS DECEMBER 2021	927.25 7,114.42
23/12/2021	927.25 7,114.42 50,035.13
23/12/2021   84432   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPP REFRESHMENTS   24/12/2021   84479   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPP REFRESHMENTS   23/12/2021   84499   VAHAVA KOPFEE WORKS WHOLESALE   CATERING   23/12/2021   84438   VOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPAININY      TRUST PAYMENTS DECEMBER 2021	927.25 7,114.42
23/12/2021   34432  WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS	927.25 7,114.42 50,035.13
23/12/2021   84432   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS   24/12/2021   84499   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS   23/12/2021   84498   VAHAVA KOFFLE WORKS WHOLESALE   CATERING   23/12/2021   84438   VOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPLAINCY      TRUST PAYMENTS DECEMBER 2021	927.25 7,114.42 50,035.13
23/12/2021   84432   WINGINT EXPRESS AUSTRALM PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS   24/12/2021   84499   WINGINT EXPRESS AUSTRALM PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS   23/12/2021   84498   VOLTHCARE   CATERING   23/12/2021   84498   VOLTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPAININCY      DATE	927.25 7,114.42 50,035.13 58,076.80 AMOUNT \$
23/12/2021   84432   WINGINT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COLUNCI, & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     24/12/2021   84499   WINGINT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COLUNCI, & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     23/12/2021   84498   VOLTHCARE   CATERING     23/12/2021   84438   VOLTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPLAINCY	927.25 7.114.22 50.005.11 50.005.11 50.005.11 20.00 92,471.91
23/12/2021   34432   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS     24/12/2021   84409   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS     23/12/2021   84409   VAHAVA KOFFE WORKS WHOLESALE   CATERING     23/12/2021   84438   VOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPLAINCY	927.25 7,114.42 50,035.13 58,076.80 AMOUNTS 210.00 92,471.91 85.00
23/12/2021   8-4432   WINGINT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     16/12/2021   8-4479   WINGINE EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     16/12/2021   8-4479   WINGINE EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     23/12/2021   8-4438   VOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPLAINCY	927.25 7.114.24 50.035.11 58,076.80 AMOUNTS 210.00 92,471.91 85,00 121.65
22/12/2021   38-4432   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     24/12/2021   38-4079   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     16/12/2021   38-4089   VAHAVIA KOFFEE WORKS WHOLESALE   CATERING     23/12/2021   38-4438   VOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPAININY	927.25 7,114.42 50,035.13 58,076.80 AMOUNTS 210.00 92,471.91 85.00
22/12/2021   38-4432   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     24/12/2021   38-4679   WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAPF REFRESHMENTS     23/12/2021   38-4089   VAHAVIA KOFFEE WORKS WHOLESALE   CATERING     23/12/2021   38-4489   VOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPAININY     23/12/2021   38-4489   VOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPAININY     23/12/2021   7582   CITY OF BUSSELTON   VARIOUS REIMBURSEMENTS     38/12/2021   7583   CONSTRUCTION TRAINING FUND   BUTTLE LEVY     38/12/2021   7583   CONSTRUCTION TRAINING FUND   BUTTLE LEVY     38/12/2021   7583   OSTSTRUCTION TRAINING FUND     38/12/2021   TOTAL TRAINING FUND   TOTAL TRAINING FUND	927.25 7,114.42 50,005.13 58,076.80 AMOUNTS 210.00 92,471.91 85.00 171.65
23/12/2021   34432  WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS     24/12/2021   84499  WRIGHT EXPRESS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (COLES)   COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS     16/12/2021   84499  VAHAVA KOFFLE WORKS WHOLESALE   CATERING     23/12/2021   84498  YOUTHCARE   SCHOOL CHAPLAINCY	927.25 7,114.42 5,0,035.13 58,076.80 AMOUNT\$ 210.00 92,471.91 85,00 1714.65 11,457.39



19

CHEQUE PAYMENTS	CHEQUE # 119051 - 119120	51,079.47
ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS	EFT83913 - EFT84495	7,847,614.76
TRUST ACCOUNT	TRUST ACCOUNT # 7581 - 7583	58,076.80
PAYROLL PAYMENTS	01.12.21 - 31.12.21	1,774,518.45
INTERNAL PAYMENT VOUCHERS	DD004694 - DD004726	133,654.54
		9,864,944.02

CONSIDERATION FORWARD   CONS					9,864,944.02
CONSIDERATION FORWARD   CONS			BAYSIDE BURGERS	CATERING FOR BURNING	1,005.00
PLANSFORM   PART   PA					601.00
GOTT O'TRASPORT   THANSE OF MINICE PASTS   G.			BP DUNSBOROUGH		30.98
MISTERN GORDENS			THE RIGHT STUFF		104.00
COLS.   COLTEM COUNTY ARRESTICATION   1.10					49.40
MARTIN   CATTER GOVERN   CAT					67.4
WATERS GOODNESS   COTEMBO FOR STATE ARROYLE   TOURN ALCOHOLOGY WAS   COLOR MATERIAL OF WAS   TOURN ALCOHOLOGY WAS   COLOR WAS ALCOHOLOGY WAS   TOURN ALCOHOLOGY WAS ALCOH					19.50
TOURNSTOCKED ON THE COLOR ADDRESS OF THE STATE OF THE COLOR ADDRESS OF	$\overline{}$				
MISCALLE					150.00
SEGURITARY   ACCORDING TO					231.00
TURNSCOOT					301.4
MATERIAL REPORT   AANALE REPORT PARTIES   (614.)					1,398.27
WITCH PARAMETAL ACCOMMONATION   1981H			DOUBLETREE HILTON		152.25
PIFE STANDING   STANDING METHODS   STANDING METHODS   PER					(414.26
DO SADOR   DOMAIN REPROVALS   1.72					209.7
APPE					(96.57
DOM					274.6
TELSTA	-				
BOOM-ROOM-ROOM-ROOM-ROOM-ROOM-ROOM-ROOM-				INC. IN APPLIED	88.2
GANNAMAYS   TRANSPORT DECO AMANDS - STREATS   2.5					187.0
CROWN MERROPOL   CROW					25.00
COMMINSTRATES   STATE				ACCOMMODATION - G HENLEY	689.1
TOOR NOVES					38.00
ADMAINDED   NEW COUNCLIONS SERMANA - CRESCHAMPS CREATED   125   THE COOK GROSS   CRESCHAMPS CREATED   125					385.00
THE COLOR DESCRIPTION   THE PROPERTY OF			ADINA HOTEL	NEW COUNCILLORS SEMINAR - CR RICHARDS & CR LOVE	382.94
FACEBOOK   ADVERTISION   1318   132				REFUND FOR FLAGS	(385.00
MART					76.50
DOMINOS   VOUTICATEMON   2.305	$\vdash$			ADVERTISING	182.67
MAG 3	$\vdash$				110.00
MARCHIMP   UNBANY PROGRAM   130					
SPENITY					82.59
SHONGRO   GICLOSTOMER RETENTON PROGRAM    224					130.41
DOMNOS   NOUTH CATERNO   100   1224   1244	$\overline{}$			GIC CUSTOMER RETENTION PROGRAM	20.78
MART					100.60
MART					224.00
MSSAGE MEDIA   312			KMART		(80.00)
SPOTIFY			DOMINOS	YOUTH CATERING	100.60
SCOTERINT   PRIZE FOR YOUTH EVENT   327					123.64
OOMNOS					18.99
MARCHIMP					327.93
MALCHINP					100.90
AUST INSTITUTE OF CO DIRECTORS   DIRECTORS BRIEFING - N SARIE   100					125.00
WESTEN POWER					
MAIN ROAD WA   3YMAN PÉNNIT FOR SINUSER CAT 924K WHEEL LOADER   55			MESTERN POWER		120.00
APPE					50.00
Dept of Broundwestity					4.49
APRE					400.00
THE WEST AUSTRALIAN			DEPT OF BIODIVERSITY	FAUNA LICENCE	155.00
MAILCHIMP					4.49
10/12/2021   470-8   SALLEN   REFUND REJUQUES   4318   4					28.00
29/12/2021   4718 BUSSELTON BAPTIST CHURCH   REFUND BAUZO/0159   4318   \$15/12/2021   4705   CHAMBINEE   RATE REFUNDS   4638   \$15/12/2021   4705   CHAMBINEE   ATTEMPTON   1,2761   \$15/12/2021   4706   CHAMBINEE   ATTEMPTON   1,2761   \$15/12/2021   4708   CGOMMONWEALTH BANK   MECHANT FEES   1,2761   \$15/12/2021   4708   CGAMPBELL   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   1,02   \$10/12/2021   4708   CGAMPBELL   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   1,02   \$10/12/2021   4708   CGAMPBELL   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   1,02   \$10/12/2021   4708   CGAMPBELL   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   2,784   \$10/12/2021   4708   CGAMPBELL   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   2,784   \$10/12/2021   4709   DOWER   RATE REFUNDS   2,784   \$10/12/2021   4709   DOWER   REFUND REFUNDS   2,784   \$10/12/2021   4709   CORNER   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   2,784   \$10/12/2021   4709   CRUBER   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   2,784   \$10/12/2021   4709   CRUBER   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   2,784   \$10/12/2021   4709   KHART   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   2,723   \$10/12/2021   4709   KHART   ANNHALTRAP REFUNDS   2,723   \$10/12/2021   4709   KSINGH   REFUND					387.54
15/12/2021   4705   CAMMONWEATH BANK   COMMONWEATH BANK   MEGINAT FEES   1,761   15/12/2021   4708   DCAMPREIL   CAMPAN   COMMONWEATH BANK   COMMONWEATH BANK   MEGINAT FEES   1,762   15/12/2021   4708   DCAMPREIL   CAMPAN   CAMP					313.00
15/12/2021   4775   COMMONWEATH BANK   COMMONWEATH BANK   231   271   COMMONWEATH BANK   3.761   3.761   3.761   3.761   3.7720   3.772   3.					431.65
3/12/2021					
15/12/2021   4708   CAMPRELL   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   6488     16/12/2021   4708   CORRETT   RATE REFUNDS   6488     16/12/2021   4708   CORRETT   RATE REFUNDS   2,784     16/12/2021   4708   CORMER   RATE REFUNDS   2,784     16/12/2021   4709   CORMER   REFUND PAZI/0059   272     16/12/2021   4709   CORMER   REFUND PAZI/0059   255     16/12/2021   4708   CORMER   REFUND PAZI/0059   255     16/12/2021   4708   CORMER   REFUND PAZI/0059   255     16/12/2021   4708   CORMER   RATE REFUNDS   255     16/12/2021   4708   RATE REFUNDS   255     16/12/2021   4709   RATE REFUNDS   255     16/12/2021   4709   RATE REFUNDS   255     16/12/2021   4709   RATE REFUNDS   256     16/12/2021   4709   RATE REFUNDS   256     16/12/2021   4708   RATE REFUNDS   256     16/12/2021   4708   RATE REFUNDS   256     16/12/2021   4709   RATE REFUNDS   257		4723	COMMONWEALTH BANK	MERCHANT FEES	1.761.15
10/12/2021   4704   DGORRET   RATE REFUNDS   648   848   841   842   843   843   843   844   845   8					102.00
\$121/2021					648.82
30/12/2021					2,784.28
1/12/2021	30/12/2021	4719	DHUDSON		73.00
9/12/2021 4702   OBIVER ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 102 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4710   NA S.C. PENNINSTON REFUND DAZ_1/0710 1470   SHAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4700   K SHAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4704   STAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4704   STAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4706   SHAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4706   STAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4707   STAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4707   STAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4707   STAFT ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 50 2/22/23 21/12/2021 4708   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4709   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4709   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4709   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4709   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4700   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4710   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4711   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4711   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4712   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4712   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4713   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4714   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4714   SARGE 50 21/12/2021 4714	9/12/2021	4698	DEBORAH TOMALIN	REFUND - HR21/0233	205.25
29/12/2021   4725   FANICK   RATE REFUNDS   2,223     17/12/2021   4720   K SC FENNINSTON   REFUND DAZ//0720   1247     15/12/2021   4720   K SC FENNINSTON   REFUND DAZ//0720   150     15/12/2021   4724   SSINGH   REFUND REFUNDS   150     15/12/2021   4724   SSINGH   REFUND REFUN					255.00
17/12/2021   470   N & SC PENNINSTON					102.00
15/12/2021   4708   KHART   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   50   15/12/2021   4704   KSNIGH   REFUND HELJ/0159   150   12/12/2021   4704   KSNIGH   REFUND HELJ/0159   257   12/12/2021   4706   KSNIGH   KSNIGH   KEFMID HELJ/0159   257   12/12/2021   4709   KSNIGH					2,223.12
10/12/2021   470   \$ SINGH   REFIND H82/0039   150					147.00 50.00
21/12/2021   4724   SOSTERA ROMINEES   REFUND RELIJOIS6   257     11/2/2021   4706   US MILLS ASJA PACIFIC   US MILLS ASJA P					150.00
1/12/2021   4700   LES MILLS ASJA PACEFIC   SEZ ASJA PACEFIC   LES MILLS ASJA PACEFIC   LES MI	21/12/2021				257.00
1/12/2021   4700   LES MILLS ASIA PACEIFC   LES MILLS ASIA PACEIFC   SSE     17/12/2021   4712   MCLARMAN   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   102     18/12/2021   4700   NASPIRO   RATE REFUNDS   1,487     18/12/2021   4700   PALOES   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   1,02     18/12/2021   4701   S MACCORA   RATE REFUNDS   4,487     18/12/2021   4701   S MACCORA   RATE REFUNDS   1,02     18/12/2021   4701   S MACCORA   RATE METUNDS   1,02     18/12/2021   4701   S MIF RY   REFUNDS   1,02     18/12/2021   4701   S MIF RY   REFUND DAZ 1/0710   1,00     18/12/2021   4701   S MIF RY   REFUND DAZ 1/0710   1,00     18/12/2021   4701   S MUST   S MIF RY   REFUND DAZ 1/0710   1,00     18/12/2021   4701   S MUST   S MU					485.74
17/12/2021   4773   M CHAPMAN   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   102					582.89
13/12/2021   4703   M-SPIRO   MATE REFUNDS   1,487   1/12/2021   4703   PADES   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   100   10/12/2021   4704   PADES   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   101   10/12/2021   4706   S BLAKE   MATCORA   RATE REFUNDS   251   10/12/2021   4707   S RICE   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   102   10/12/2021   4708   S RICE   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   102   10/12/2021   4708   S RICE   ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS   102   10/12/2021   4708   10/12/2021   4709   10/12/20					102.00
1/12/2021     4701     FADES     ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS     102       1/12/2021     4704     SBLAKE     RATE REFUNDS     411       1/1/12/2021     4710     SMACCORA     RATE REFUNDS     251       9/12/2021     4701     SRICE     ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS     102       0/12/2021     4711     SR MI FEY     REFUND DAZ/1/0710     147       16/12/2021     4712     SH BUS DOWN SOUTH     REFUND DAZ/1/0861     126       15/12/2021     4712     TAKESURY     REFUND DAZ/1/0861     102       19/12/2021     4712     TAKESURY     RATE REFUNDS     102       19/12/2021     ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS     125		4705	M SPIRO		1,487.90
10/12/2021   4704   SBLAKE   RATE REFUNDS   44     17/12/2021   4701   SMACCOBA   RATE REFUNDS   251,	1/12/2021	4701	P EADES	ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS	102.00
9/12/2021 470 S RCE ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 102 20/12/2021 471 S RCE MI FRY REFUND DA21/0710 1477 16/12/2021 471 S REB DOWN SOUTH REFUND DA21/0710 126 15/12/2021 4716 T ARESBURY ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS 102 9/12/2021 4716 T ARESBURY 102 103 104 105 105 105 105 107 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105		4704	S BLAKE		41.6
20/12/2021   471   SC & MI FRY   REFUND DA21/0710   147   16/12/2021   471   ST & MI FRY   REFUND DA21/0810   126   15/12/2021   471   TURN SOUTH   REFUND DA21/0861   126   15/12/2021   471   TURN INVESTMENTS PTY LTD   RATE REFUNDS   122   9/12/2021   471   TURN INVESTMENTS PTY LTD   RATE REFUNDS   125					251.3
16/12/2021         4712         9HIDS DOWN SOUTH         REFUND DAZ/0861         126           15/12/2021         4716         TA NESBURY         ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS         102           9/12/2021         4731         TUTUM INVESTMENTS PTY LTD         RATE REFUNDS         125					102.00
15/12/2021         4716         T ANESBURY         ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS         102           9/12/2021         4713         TUTUM INVESTMENTS PTY LTD         RATE REFUNDS         125					147.00
9/12/2021 4713 TUTUM INVESTMENTS PTY LTD RATE REFUNDS 125					126.00
		4716	T ANESBURY	ANIMAL TRAP REFUNDS	102.00
	9/12/2021	4/13	TOTOM INVESTMENTS PIT LID	NATE REPORTS	125.83 133,654.5

DIRECT DEBIT PAYMENTS DECEMBER 2021							
DATE	REF#	NAME	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT \$			
14/12/2021	14/12/2021	CITY OF BUSSELTON	PAYROLL & SALARIES	839,684.61			
28/12/2021	28/12/2021	CITY OF BUSSELTON	PAYROLL & SALARIES	934,833.84			
				1,774,518.45			

# 12.2 <u>Finance Committee - 9/2/2022 - FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENTS - YEAR TO DATE AS AT</u> 31 DECEMBER 2021

STRATEGIC THEME LEADERSHIP - A Council that connects with the community and is

accountable in its decision making.

STRATEGIC PRIORITY 4.2 Deliver governance systems that facilitate open, ethical and

transparent decision making.

**SUBJECT INDEX** Financial Services **BUSINESS UNIT** Financial Services

**REPORTING OFFICER** Manager Financial Services - Paul Sheridan

**AUTHORISING OFFICER** Acting Director, Finance and Corporate Services – Sarah Pierson

**NATURE OF DECISION** Executive: Substantial direction setting, including adopting budgets,

strategies, plans and policies (excluding local planning policies); funding, donations and sponsorships; reviewing committee

recommendations

**VOTING REQUIREMENT** Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS Attachment A Investment Report - December 2021

Attachment B Loan Schedule - December 2021

Attachment C Financial Activity Statement - December 2021

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9/2/2022, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

The committee recommendation was moved and carried.

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/032 Moved Councillor A Ryan, seconded Councillor P Cronin

That the Council receives the statutory financial activity statement reports for the period ending 31 December 2021, pursuant to Regulation 34(4) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

CARRIED 9/0

**EN BLOC** 

#### **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION**

That the Council receives the statutory financial activity statement reports for the period ending 31 December 2021, pursuant to Regulation 34(4) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Pursuant to Section 6.4 of the Local Government Act 1995 (the Act) and Regulation 34(4) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 (the Regulations), a local government is to prepare, on a monthly basis, a statement of financial activity that reports on the City's financial performance in relation to its adopted / amended budget.

This report has been compiled to fulfil the statutory reporting requirements of the Act and associated Regulations, whilst also providing the Council with an overview of the City's financial performance on a year to date basis, for the period ending 31 December 2021.

#### BACKGROUND

The Regulations detail the form and manner in which financial activity statements are to be presented to the Council on a monthly basis, and are to include the following:

- Annual budget estimates
- Budget estimates to the end of the month in which the statement relates
- Actual amounts of revenue and expenditure to the end of the month in which the statement relates
- Material variances between budget estimates and actual revenue/expenditure (including an explanation of any material variances)
- The net current assets at the end of the month to which the statement relates (including an explanation of the composition of the net current position)

Additionally, and pursuant to Regulation 34(5) of the Regulations, a local government is required to adopt a material variance reporting threshold in each financial year. At its meeting on 26 July 2021, the Council adopted (C2107/140) the following material variance reporting threshold for the 2021/22 financial year:

That pursuant to Regulation 34(5) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations, the Council adopts a material variance reporting threshold with respect to financial activity statement reporting for the 2020/21 financial year as follows:

- Variances equal to or greater than 10% of the year to date budget amount as
  detailed in the Income Statement by Nature and Type/Statement of Financial
  Activity report, however variances due to timing differences and/or seasonal
  adjustments are to be reported only if not to do so would present an incomplete
  picture of the financial performance for a particular period; and
- Reporting of variances only applies for amounts greater than \$25,000.

#### **OFFICER COMMENT**

In order to fulfil statutory reporting requirements and to provide the Council with a synopsis of the City's overall financial performance on a year to date basis, the following financial reports are attached hereto:

#### Statement of Financial Activity

This report provides details of the City's operating revenues and expenditures on a year to date basis, by nature and type (i.e. description). The report has been further extrapolated to include details of non-cash adjustments and capital revenues and expenditures, to identify the City's net current position; which reconciles with that reflected in the associated Net Current Position report.

# **Net Current Position**

This report provides details of the composition of the net current asset position on a full year basis, and reconciles with the net current position as per the Statement of Financial Activity.

# **Capital Acquisition Report**

This report provides full year budget performance (by line item) in respect of the following capital expenditure activities:

- Land and Buildings
- Plant and Equipment
- Furniture and Equipment
- Infrastructure

# **Reserve Movements Report**

This report provides summary details of transfers to and from reserve funds, and associated interest earnings on reserve funds, on a full year basis.

Additional reports and/or charts can be provided as required to further supplement the information comprised within the statutory financial reports.

# **Comments on Financial Activity to 31 December 2021**

The Statement of Financial Activity (FAS) for the year to date (YTD) shows an overall Net Current Position of \$25.1M as opposed to the budget of \$8.2M. This represents a positive variance of \$16.9M YTD.

The following table summarises the major YTD variances that appear on the face of the FAS, which, in accordance with Council's adopted material variance reporting threshold, collectively make up the above difference. Each numbered item in this lead table is explained further in the report.

	Description	2021/22 Actual YTD \$	2021/22 Amended Budget YTD \$	2021/22 Amended Budget \$	2021/22 YTD Bud Variance %	2021/22 YTD Bud Variance \$	Change in Variance Current Month \$
Re	venue from Ordinar	y Activities			1.35%	942,012	123,560
1.	Other Revenue	355,662	173,677	414,950	104.78%	181,985	(50,848)
Ex	penses from Ordina	ry Activities			9.68%	4,256,390	457,990
2.	Materials & Contracts	(7,556,019)	(9,314,319)	(20,245,296)	18.88%	1,758,300	442,163
3.	Utilities	(1,103,808)	(1,262,415)	(2,774,773)	12.56%	158,607	48,912
4.	Other Expenditure	(1,624,424)	(3,279,641)	(9,685,100)	50.47%	1,655,217	252,687
5.	Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	822,048	8,425,155	34,850,687	(90.24%)	(7,603,107)	(2,279,675)
Ca	pital Revenue & (Ex	penditure)			40.50%	16,522,641	2,128,430
6.	Land & Buildings	(558,928)	(10,761,885)	(22,802,632)	94.81%	10,202,957	1,873,523
	Plant & Equipment	(577,445)	(1,291,000)	(2,890,000)	55.27%	713,555	879,800
	Furniture & Equipment	(147,665)	(549,191)	(828,800)	73.11%	401,526	211,515
	Infrastructure	(7,758,393)	(17,917,605)	(38,537,750)	56.70%	10,159,212	582,799
7.	Proceeds from Sale of Assets	0	407,627	776,071	(100.00%)	(407,627)	(212,532)
8.	Proceeds from New Loans	25,000	0	15,450,000	100.00%	25,000	25,000
9.	Total Loan Repayments – Principal	(1,493,816)	(1,751,889)	(3,839,418)	14.73%	258,073	116,749
10.	Advances to Community Groups	(25,000)	0	(5,450,000)	(100.00%)	(25,000)	(25,000)
11.	Transfer to Restricted Assets	(6,974,494)	0	(21,740)	(100.00%)	(6,974,494)	(1,580,263)

12. Transfer from Restricted Assets	2,657,233	0	1,735,682	100.00%	2,657,233	637,191
13. Transfer from Reserves	1,852,060	2,326,832	39,544,446	(20.40%)	(474,772)	(474,772)

# **Revenue from Ordinary Activities**

In total, revenue from Ordinary Activities is very close to budget at only 1.20% ahead YTD. There is however two material variance items requiring comment.

#### 1. Other Revenue

Ahead of YTD budget by \$182K, or 104.8%, mainly due to the items listed in the table below:

Revenue Code	Revenue Code Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %	Change in Variance Current Month \$
Finance & Corporate Services		48,181	15 021	32,250	202.43%	2,795
rinunce &	corporate services	40,101	15,931	32,230	202.45%	2,793

The reimbursement came in a lot earlier than was originally predicted in the budget. This will rectify by year end.

Community and Commercial Services		24,405	2,385	22,020	923.26%	28,715
10625	Art Geo – Sale of Artworks	17,726	-	17,726	(100.00%)	17,726

This line is cleared out by year end i.e. sales proceeds are on-paid to the artists. There was a delay in on-paying December's sales due to Art Geo Administration moving premises, plus staff being on leave.

Engineering and Works Services		223,023	89,437	133,586	149.36%	(81,675)
G0030 & G0031	Busselton & Dunsborough Transfer Station – Sale of Scrap Materials	219,088	86,701	132,387	152.69%	(80,500)

The budget for the receipt of income relating to the sale of scrap materials (metal in particular) has not been aligned effectively with actual receipts. This should rectify somewhat as the year progresses. It should also be noted that the prices received for scrap metal have been extremely favourable – up to \$220/tonne received in July and \$255/tonne received in November for major collections in both months, compared to \$110-\$140/tonne during 2020. When prices are this good, a lot more material is moved to take advantage (causing budget timing variances). When they are lower, materials are stockpiled and only moved when space is required (which gives rise to the historic trend of the budget timing differences).

#### **Expenses from Ordinary Activities**

Expenditure from ordinary activities is \$4.3M, or 9.7%, less than expected when compared to the budget YTD as at December. The expense line items on the face of the financial statement that have a YTD variance that meet the material reporting threshold are outlined below.

#### 2. Materials & Contracts

Less than YTD budget by \$1.76M. The main contributors to this variance are listed in the table below:

Cost Code	Cost Code Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %	Change in Variance Current Month \$
Finance and	d Corporate Services	808,472	1,142,027	333,555	29.2%	(95,386)
10000	Members of Council	93,816	64,042	(29,774)	(46.5%)	(80,867)

Overspend YTD is due mainly to a catch up in the monthly allocation of prepaid memberships and registrations for such things as WA Regional Councils Alliance, that were held back and paid later than expected. There was also an undetected system issue that prevented the November allocation from being processed until December.

10105	Business Systems		15.876	15 076	100.0%	2.646
10102	Improvement Team	-	15,876	15,876	100.0%	2,040

It is expected that the budget allocation of \$31,750 will remain unused until the end of December when there will be expenditure of about \$18K on consultants to support the change of the chart of accounts. The remaining \$13,750 budget allocation will not expected to be used until March 2022.

10151 R	Rates Administration	118,463	148,353	29,890	20.1%	6,419
---------	----------------------	---------	---------	--------	-------	-------

Variation between YTD actual and budget is mainly due to:

- Postage \$15.8K under budget due to 2<sup>nd</sup> instalment notice postage invoice having not been processed plus cost savings by using a new printing service for final and reminder notices
- Bank charges \$26.2K under budget as the charges have come a lot less than expected.
- Legal expenses \$22.1K over budget due to a substantial increase in debt recovery proceedings. This expenditure is fully recovered from the property owner/s.
- Consultancy \$8.4K under budget due to the rating review project that this budget is for only
  just now commencing. There will be under underspend in this area offset by a possible
  overspend in wages, as an internal resource has been seconded to the project to help defray
  external consulting costs.

10200	Financial Services	18,874	51,417	32,543	63.3%	5,611

Savings to budget are as a result of bank charges not coming in at the level expected, and some budgeted subscriptions either being cancelled, allocated to more appropriate areas, or spread over the year rather than hitting one month per the way the budget was set (based on historical cashflows, rather than accounting).

	Information &					
10250	Communication Technology	420,560	510,502	89,942	17.6%	(72,968)
	Services					

Most of this budget relates to software licence renewals and subscriptions paid in advance. The monthly allocation of the annual budget was set based on an historical 4 year monthly cash payment trend. This will not necessarily align on a monthly basis with the new prepaid expenses allocation process that has been adopted to more accurately reflect proper accrual accounting practices, however it should resolve by year end.

10500	Legal and Compliance Services	16,901	61,572	44,671	72.6%	4,423
not possible	e YTD relates predominantly to to to predict when or to what extended the annual allocation is specified.	ctent legal se	ervices will be	e required at	•	
10510	Governance Support Services	16,374	58,062	41,688	71.8%	6,725
as yet being	pend is due to a number of soft renewed. When paid, the cost to the budget (set based on hist	for these wil	l be spread o	ver the term		
10616, 10617, & 10618	Aged Housing	30,709	84,596	53,887	63.7%	9,787
trends, as w	er say with certainty when this brorks are carried out throughout wishment works will be carried o	the year and	d generally n	eed to coinci	de with vaca	-
R0305	Creekview Road Reserve 12492 (Lot 501)	-	14,276	14,276	100.0%	6,546
Due to a controlled burn, certain activities such as targeted flora and fauna surveys have not been able to be conducted. Alternative animal monitoring and habitat surveys are now planned to be undertaken by the end of the financial year, however there still should be an overall underspend of approximately \$7K.						
Community	and Commercial Services	672,397	1,370,917	698,520	51.0%	230,637
10380 & 10381	Busselton & Dunsborough Libraries	51,942	108,663	56,721	52.2%	8,297
The variances YTD mainly arise in relation to the cost of Computer Software Licences used at the libraries being spread over the period they relate to, rather than when the cash is outlaid, which is how the budget was allocated.						
		to, rather th	•			
		to, rather th	•			
budget was 10540	allocated.	(155)	51,659	e cash is ou 51,814	tlaid, which	is how the
budget was 10540	allocated.  Recreation Administration	(155)	51,659	e cash is ou 51,814	tlaid, which	is how the
budget was 10540 The credit re 10543 This relates development	allocated.  Recreation Administration elates to year end accrual revers	(155) sals for which 787 nities program vet taken pl	51,659 n invoices are 60,075 m funded by ace. It is an	51,814 e still yet to b 59,288 Lotterywest ticipated tha	100.3% The progra	23,376  23m is still in ram will be
budget was 10540 The credit re 10543 This relates development	allocated.  Recreation Administration elates to year end accrual revers  Community Development to the Strengthening Community and procurement has not year.	(155) sals for which 787 nities program vet taken pl	51,659 n invoices are 60,075 m funded by ace. It is an	51,814 e still yet to b 59,288 Lotterywest ticipated tha	100.3% The progra	23,376  23m is still in ram will be
budget was 10540 The credit re 10543 This relates development launched du 10590	Recreation Administration elates to year end accrual revers Community Development to the Strengthening Community and procurement has not youring November/December with Naturaliste Community Centre ng for consumables and program	(155) sals for which 787 nities program vet taken plantil bulk of expenses	51,659 n invoices are 60,075 m funded by ace. It is an enditure now 39,883	51,814 e still yet to b 59,288 Lotterywest ticipated that expected fro 16,701	100.3% re received. 98.7% The prograte this program Jan 2022. 41.9%	23,376  23m is still in ram will be  11,125
budget was 10540 The credit re 10543 This relates development launched du 10590 Invoice timi	Recreation Administration elates to year end accrual revers Community Development to the Strengthening Community and procurement has not youring November/December with Naturaliste Community Centre ng for consumables and program	(155) sals for which 787 nities program vet taken plantil bulk of expenses	51,659 n invoices are 60,075 m funded by ace. It is an enditure now 39,883	51,814 e still yet to b 59,288 Lotterywest ticipated that expected fro 16,701	100.3% re received. 98.7% The prograte this program Jan 2022. 41.9%	23,376  23m is still in ram will be  11,125
budget was  10540 The credit ri  10543 This relates developmental aunched du  10590 Invoice timinal of variance 10600 The YTD variance month in ar	Recreation Administration elates to year end accrual revers Community Development to the Strengthening Community and procurement has not yuring November/December with Naturaliste Community Centre ng for consumables and program to date.	(155) sals for which 787 nities program vet taken plan bulk of experiments 23,182 m delivery. Contact the contact	51,659 n invoices are 60,075 m funded by ace. It is an enditure now 39,883 Current comm 299,005 ent of the Pa	51,814 e still yet to b 59,288 Lotterywest ticipated that expected fro 16,701 nitments of 1 78,573 rk Managem	100.3% The program of this program Jan 2022. 41.9% Ok offset the 26.3% The contract	23,376  23,376  m is still in am will be  11,125 majority  19,381 t being one
budget was  10540 The credit ri  10543 This relates developmental aunched du  10590 Invoice timinal of variance 10600 The YTD variance month in ar	Recreation Administration elates to year end accrual revers Community Development to the Strengthening Community and procurement has not youring November/December with Naturaliste Community Centre ng for consumables and program to date. Busselton Jetty Tourist Park riance is mainly due to the morears. By end of financial year to	(155) sals for which 787 nities program vet taken plan bulk of experiments 23,182 m delivery. Contact the contact	51,659 n invoices are 60,075 m funded by ace. It is an enditure now 39,883 Current comm 299,005 ent of the Pa	51,814 e still yet to b 59,288 Lotterywest ticipated that expected fro 16,701 nitments of 1 78,573 rk Managem	100.3% The program of this program Jan 2022. 41.9% Ok offset the 26.3% The contract	23,376  23,376  m is still in am will be  11,125 majority  19,381 t being one
budget was  10540 The credit ri  10543 This relates development launched du  10590 Invoice timing of variance 10600 The YTD variance month in arthe budget in 10625 The unders	Recreation Administration elates to year end accrual revers Community Development to the Strengthening Community and procurement has not youring November/December with Naturaliste Community Centre ng for consumables and program to date. Busselton Jetty Tourist Park riance is mainly due to the morears. By end of financial year to timing does not reflect this.	(155) sals for which 787 nities program vet taken playbulk of experiments 23,182 m delivery. C 220,432 nthly payments expendit 38,775 es i.e. where	51,659 n invoices are 60,075 m funded by ace. It is an enditure now 39,883 Current comm 299,005 ent of the Pa cure catches of	51,814 e still yet to b 59,288 Lotterywest ticipated that expected fro 16,701 nitments of 1 78,573 rk Managem up, as June v	100.3% The program Jan 2022. 41.9% Ok offset the 26.3% Tent Contractivill be accrued.	23,376  23,376  m is still in am will be  11,125 majority  19,381 t being one ed, however  4,584
budget was  10540 The credit ri  10543 This relates development launched du  10590 Invoice timing of variance 10600 The YTD variance month in arthe budget in 10625 The unders	Recreation Administration elates to year end accrual revers Community Development to the Strengthening Community and procurement has not youring November/December with Naturaliste Community Centre ng for consumables and program to date. Busselton Jetty Tourist Park riance is mainly due to the morears. By end of financial year of timing does not reflect this. Art Geo Administration pend at ArtGeo is offset in wage	(155) sals for which 787 nities program vet taken playbulk of experiments 23,182 m delivery. C 220,432 nthly payments expendit 38,775 es i.e. where	51,659 n invoices are 60,075 m funded by ace. It is an enditure now 39,883 Current comm 299,005 ent of the Pa cure catches of	51,814 e still yet to b 59,288 Lotterywest ticipated that expected fro 16,701 nitments of 1 78,573 rk Managem up, as June v	100.3% The program Jan 2022. 41.9% Ok offset the 26.3% Tent Contractivill be accrued.	23,376  23,376  m is still in ram will be  11,125 majority  19,381 t being one ed, however  4,584

10900	Cultural Planning	8,217	22,084	13,867	62.8%	14
Awaiting co	nfirmation of further grant mon	ies before er	ngagement o	f consultants	•	
11151	Airport Operations	95,877	393,771	297,894	75.7%	87,222

#### YTD variances are mainly due to:

- Airport screening services allocated monthly amounts have been delayed until flights start.
- Planned consultancy tasks not started.
- A number of contractor invoices having not been received.
- Underspends in Contract building cleaning costs & fire safety materials.

B1361	YCAB (Youth Precinct	19,309	43,485	24.176	55.6%	(311)
D1301	Foreshore)	19,309	43,463	24,170	33.0%	(311)

#### Variance YTD is due to:

- \$9k allocated for future commitments;
- \$10k of allocated budget for consultants to be used for wages to fund Dunsborough youth Saturday night program;
- Planned crime prevention grant funding spending has been deferred to January 2022;
- Planned expenditure for mental health week was cancelled, with the budgeted funds to be allocated to a future event;
- No expenditure on furniture as to date this will be allocate to The Break Dunsborough youth space.

Planning an	nd Development Services	413,073	355,391	(57,682)	(16.2%)	48,681
10805	Planning Administration	5,707	20,970	15,263	72.8%	1,701

Computer software license renewals have either not as yet been received, so no allocations for these costs have occurred, or those that have, have been spread over the term of the licence rather than all in one hit at time of payment.

10820   Strategic Planning   36,719   78,806   42,087   53.4%   6,886
---

The variance YTD is essentially due to holistic Consultancy budget being allocated across the 12-month period. Strategic Planning is subject to competing demands and project prioritisation (also timing delays etc. due to consultancy periods, peak authority feedback or processes and lack of availability on occasion of specialised consultant assistance). Appointment of consultants or other anticipated strategic expenditures are always difficult to predict on that basis.

10925	Preventative Services - CLAG	79.200	59.900	(19,300)	(32.2%)	(5,490)

The CLAG budget is fully reconciled with the Shire of Capel after the mosquito season each year. This will occur circa February and all changes made accordingly by the EOFY each year.

10931	Protective Burning &	160,389	20.649	(130,741)	(441 0%)	13,416
10931	Firebreaks-Reserves	100,369	25,046	(130,741)	(441.0%)	15,410

The YTD variance is as a result of an invoice for works completed late in the 20/21 financial year that was not accrued. Funding from DFES was received in last financial year for these works, so this contributed to part of the end of year budget surplus, but will therefore effectively reduce any 21/22 financial year surplus.

Various	Bushfire Brigades	34,870	18,996	(15,874)	(83.6%)	(669)
---------	-------------------	--------	--------	----------	---------	-------

In preparing for the fire season a large amount of PPE has been purchased in readiness for dispersal to BFB as required. This occurred earlier than historical budget trends.

						,
Engineering	and Works Services	5,661,760	6,442,829	781,069	12.1%	257,971
10830	Environmental Management Administration	147,535	219,544	72,009	32.8%	88,499
Due to the timeframe a	restructure in this area there as planned.	e are numer	ous activities	that have	not commer	nced in the
11170	Meelup Regional Park	40,135	140,418	100,283	71.4%	17,400
seasonally control pro	ion reserve maintenance budge impacted expenditure patterns gram and works associated wrepresenting works that are now	s. To this er vith the Hea	nd, planning Ithy Countri	is underway es Plan. \$95	y for the no K in works	xious weed
12600	Street & Drain Cleaning	147,523	187,504	39,981	21.3%	10,694
financial ye	was entered based on historears. All of \$465K annual bude plan, so the YTD variance is time	dget has alı	•	_	•	
12620 & 12621	Rural & Urban Tree Pruning	174,956	450,914	275,958	61.2%	(1,797)
damage clear road verges	ily planned to be done by the an-up activities meaning some on to be pruned are prioritised be ffic and numerous other conside	of these work ased on the	s will now oo time since la	cur later the ast pruned, i	financial yeans, v	ar. The rural
Various	Bridge Maintenance	91,150	125,077	33,927	27.1%	(53,145)
financial ye	ntenance works are largely sch ar when water levels are at the trend in the YTD variance (\$53K	eir lowest. Pla	anning for th	ese works is	well underv	vay and the
Various	Waste Services	1,064,877	1,342,931	278,054	20.7%	76,452
waste proce Restoration	e variance is associated with consisting, both that are planned for Works associated with the Reneassociated with postponement of	or later in th dezvous con	ne financial y taminated sit	ear. \$87K is es matter w	attributable hile another	to External \$38K of the
Various	Roads Maintenance	598,389	445,539	(152,850)	(34.3%)	39,667
maintenand surface repa mostly attri	enance activities are generally go be and construction crews focus air, drainage maintenance, fixing butable to greater than anticipa go to the year to date variance.	on maintena g pot holes e	nce grading, tc. There has	road shoulde been an ove	ers maintena rspend to bu	nce, road Idget
Various	Reserves, Parks & POS Maintenance	894,898	1,059,891	164,993	15.6%	65,032

Underspend on reserves is linked to a number of cost codes including R0310 Eastern Link Landscape areas (project recently completed and maintenance only just commencing), R0315 Vasse Village Centre (which has only recently been handed over to the city from the developer and contractor engaged), Dunsborough Lakes Sporting Precinct (project not yet completed by Major Projects) and a number of new Dunsborough Lakes cost codes (some not yet been handed over to the City).

Maintenance

Various	Other Infrastructure Maintenance	1,062,577	1,308,050	245,474	18.8%	166,448
---------	----------------------------------	-----------	-----------	---------	-------	---------

The underspend is mainly attributable to:

- Consultant/contractors in Engineering, Operations & Waste Services Administration \$103K;
- Street Lighting Maintenance (including LED's and rural intersections) \$108K;
- CBD area maintenance in both Busselton & Dunsborough \$25K;
- Noxious Weeds & Pest treatments in POS and reserves \$35K

# 3. Utilities

Underspent compared to budget YTD December by \$159K, or 12.6%, due to:

Natural Account	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Variance	Comments
3500 - Electricity	819,612	807,869	11,743	The actual billing cycle is out of sync with how the budget timing was set. It is unlikely that there will be a significant cost savings by year end against budget.
3505 - Gas - Reticulated	2,449	928	1,521	Immaterial
3506 - Gas - LPG Bottled	8,283	11,571	(3,288)	Main cause is the GLC – There has been an increased LPG demand due to geothermal heating issues. This variance has since corrected itself and as of January we are back on track, and unlikely to exceed budget by year end.
3507 - Gas - Alinta Boiler Gas (BJTP)	1,894	1,367	527	Immaterial
3510 - Water Consumption	123,003	50,912	72,091	High use of Water usually happens over the summer months. Plus billing is not every month. Water Corp bill's every 60 days and BSN Water bill 3 times a year. There is also approximately \$25K in refunds due to overcharges on our billings from Water Corp.
3511 - Water Meter Rental & Supply Charge	27,502	32,502	(5,000)	Charge for Airport accounts for \$3200 of the \$5000 variance – generally there are variances across the board.
3512 - Water Rates	0	0	0	N/A
3513 - Sewerage Volume Charges	30,674	11,104	19,570	Budget included \$5.9K for the Goose – no charge recorded as it has burnt down and is not operating.
3514 - Sewerage Charge (Rates)	89,394	52,907	36,487	Annual charges are now spread over the period they relate to, rather than hitting the budget all in one go.
3520 - Office Telephones, Faxes & Internet	48,242	45,645	2,597	Recently the City has been migrating to better and cheaper fixed line services. This is starting to show cost savings.

	1,262,415	1,103,808	158,607	
3524 - Other Telecommunication & Network Costs	41,784	38,766	3,018	Similar reason to the above commentary in fixed line and mobiles.
3522 - Mobile Devices Costs	49,730	26,637	23,093	The City moved to cheaper mobile phone and mobile data plans with Telstra in 2021. This has led to significant cost savings in this area.
3521 - Public WIFI	19,848	23,599	(3,751)	The budget was requested for YCAB and Foreshore only, however, the libraries, admin building and NCC, who have this facility, were mistakenly omitted from initial budget considerations.

# 4. Other Expenditure

outstanding works in progress.

\$1.7M, or 50.5%, under the budget YTD. The main contributing items are listed below:

Cost Code	Cost Code Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %	Change in Variance Current Month \$	
Community of	and Commercial Services	761,718	2,381,337	1,619,619	68.0%	300,565	
10532	BPACC Operations	(350)	25,000	25,350	101.4%	12,500	
BPACC opera	tional activity will not commence	until 2023	•				
10543	Community Development	54,509	112,950	58,441	51.7%	(44,339)	
This relates to the first three rounds of Community Assistance Program. Round 1 and 2 approvals were combined due to Council elections and round 3 closed on 30 November.  From the first 3 rounds \$133,873 is committed with actual expenditure to be seen in first quarter of 2022. Timing is largely dependent on CAP Applications received from community groups.							
10558	Events	453,210	727,465	274,255	37.7%	77,860	
As the timing	ng on a number of events to invogong on a number of events to invogon of Events budget expenditure is the ex	estimated	prior to the a	•	ion of spons	sorship, it is	
10634	Business Support Program	-	23,850	23,850	100.0%	-	
financial yea approximate	als of the support program yet to ar, funded from the MERG Res ly \$10,000 will be required. This set by a lower transfer from the re	serve, how will more t	ever it has	now been	ascertained	that only	
11151	Airport Operations	84	1,150,556	1,150,472	100.0%	191,592	
_	ctivities continue to be delayed d trictions/lockdowns etc. in the Ea		•	t of Jetstar I	RPT services	as a result	
11156	Airport Development Operations	115,139	148,550	33,411	22.5%	-	
	of setting the budget the timing for oject were not known. \$148K is e			•			

payments, however we have not received practical completion on the works, and there are still some

# 5. Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions

The negative variance of \$7.6M is mainly due to the items in the table below. It should be noted that any negative variance in this area will approximately correlate to an offsetting positive underspend variance in a capital project tied to these funding sources. This can be seen in the section below that outlines the capital expenditure variances. Where this is not the case, the reconciliation of the projects and the required funding to be recognised in revenue is not completed until closer to year end.

Revenue Code	Revenue Code Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %	Change in Variance Current Month \$
Communit	ty and Commercial Services	-	115,376	(115,376)	(100.0%)	(48,975)
10540	Recreation Administration	1	51,250	(51,250)	(100.0%)	(25,625)
10590	Naturaliste Community Centre	-	46,700	(46,700)	(100.0%)	(23,350)
C6010	Airport Fencing Works	-	17,426	(17,426)	(100.0%)	-
Engineerin	ng and Works Services	765,048	8,248,779	(7,483,731)	(90.7%)	(2,174,700)
A0014	Bussell Highway Bridge – 0241 – Federal Capital Grant	-	744,000	(744,000)	(100.0%)	-
A0022	Yallingup Beach Road Bridge - 3347 – Federal Capital Grant	-	700,000	(700,000)	(100.0%)	-
A0200	Donated Bridges	698,230	-	698,230	100.0%	-
B9407	Busselton Senior Citizens – Developer Cont. Utilised	1	111,750	(111,750)	(100.0%)	-
B9591	Performing Arts Convention Centre – Federal Capital Grant	1	3,415,500	(3,415,500)	(100.0%)	(1,138,500)
B9612	Churchill Park Renew Sports Lights – State Capital Grant	-	72,850	(72,850)	(100.0%)	(72,850)
B9999	Donated Buildings	30,000	-	30,000	100.0%	-
F0084	Thompson Way - New Path - Contributions	36,818	-	36,818	100.0%	-
F0112	Causeway Road Shared Path – State Capital Grant	-	80,000	(80,000)	(100.0%)	-
S0048	Bussell Highway – Developer Cont. Utilised	1	200,000	(200,000)	(100.0%)	1
S0076	Kaloorup Road (Stage 1) – Main Roads Direct Grant	-	224,400	(224,400)	(100.0%)	-
S0077	Ludlow-Hithergreen Stage 2 Reconstruct & Widen – MR Capital Grant	-	96,000	(96,000)	(100.0%)	-
S0078	Sugarloaf Road – State Capital Grant	-	321,599	(321,599)	(100.0%)	-
S0321	Yoongarillup Road - Second Coat Seal – MR Capital Grant	-	100,000	(100,000)	(100.0%)	-

S0331	Barracks Drive Spray Seal – MR Capital Grant	-	130,980	(130,980)	(100.0%)	-
S0332	Inlet Drive Spray Seal – MR Capital Grant	1	47,000	(47,000)	(100.0%)	1
S0333	Chapman Crescent Spray Seal – MR Capital Grant		78,000	(78,000)	(100.0%)	-
S0334	Chapman Hill Road – MR Capital Grant	1	748,000	(748,000)	(100.0%)	(374,000)
S0335	Kaloorup Road – MR Capital Grant	1	240,950	(240,950)	(100.0%)	(120,475)
S0336	Wildwood Road – MR Capital Grant	1	937,750	(937,750)	(100.0%)	(468,875)

# 6. Capital Expenditure

As at 31<sup>st</sup> December 2021, there is an underspend variance of 70.4%, or \$21.5M, in total capital expenditure, with YTD actual at \$9M against the YTD budget of \$30.5M. A large portion of this positive underspend variance is offset by the negative variance in Non-Operating Grants, Contributions & Subsidies discussed above, with the remainder offset by the negative variances in Transfers From Reserves and Restricted Assets related to funds held aside for these projects. The attachments to this report include detailed listings of all capital expenditure (project) items, however the main areas of YTD variance are summarised as follows:

Cost Code	Cost Code Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %	Change in Variance Current Month \$
<u>Land</u>		2,599	25,002	22,403	89.6%	5,239
10610	Property Services Administration	2,599	25,002	22,403	89.6%	5,239

This is a contingency fund for costs associated with land acquisition or disposal under the LTFP, such as advertising costs in relation to the proposed disposition of freehold land holdings at Ambergate.

<u>Buildings</u>		<i>556,330</i>	10,736,883	10,180,553	94.8%	1,868,285
B9614 Sporting F	ugh Lakes Precinct-Pavilion Dom Facilities	10,425	75,000	64,575	86.1%	(10,425)

There has been minimal expenditure to date as works have not yet commenced. The design is currently under review to achieve budget alignment. A Council briefing scheduled in February to review and discuss.

B9012	Civic and Administration Building Replacement of Cladding	1,004	40,000	38,996	97.5%	19,461	
Cladding re	Cladding replacement commencing in January 2022.						
B9300/1/ 2	Aged Housing Capital Improvements	35,250	143,700	108,450	75.5%	32,990	

Budgeted works were proposed to separate the power and drainage that service Winderlup Court and Winderlup Villas. Whilst the power requirements are not triggered until the new conditional land title lots are created, the intention was to progress with this anyway. A purchase order has been raised for the preparation of an application to Western Power for an alternative power separation proposal and the contractor will report back once Western Power have responded. The decision on which option to pursue cannot be made until this is received.

	1					1
B9591	Performing Arts Convention Centre	21,945	9,210,455	9,188,510	99.8%	1,529,713
The contra February.	act has been awarded to Bro	oad Construct	ions with wo	rks commenc	ing in late .	January/early
B9596	GLC Building Improvements	67,999	142,568	74,569	52.3%	56,804
Proposed p	project for stadium ventilation l	nas been put o	n hold, pendir	ng a review of o	capital projec	cts.
B9605	Energy Efficiency Initiatives (Various Buildings)	90,791	137,910	47,119	34.2%	21,552
Works pla approvals.	nned for commencement hav	ve encountere	ed delays pen	ding Western	Power app	lications and
B9610	Old Butter Factory	17,991	4,000	(13,991)	(349.8%)	(15,991)
	verspend is due the retention m		•			
	to the carry-over budget requi	_			, ,	<i></i>
B9611	Smiths Beach New Public Toilet	-	250,000	250,000	100.0%	-
Notification supply wat As such an costs for v	accommodate these changes.  Septic system design work is in has been received by the enter for City toilets.  MOU is being reviewed by twater supply. A clearing permis been put on hold until these is	also underway city that currer he property to it application	ntly supplies the eam to establi is also underv	ne water that t	hey are no l	onger able to
B9612	Churchill Park Renew Sports Lights	73,562	212,850	139,288	65.4%	-
funding, th	e planned to take place in July ne project was re-scoped. RFG . Actual works will not comme	Q's have gone	out, with de	esign works ex	epected to	commence in
B9613	GLC CCTV Installation	29,921	-	(29,921)	(100.0%)	(29,921)
_	ted works were completed much		originally anti	cipated. There	will also be	a
B9615	le saving against the overall \$5  Naturaliste Community Centre AMP	(495)	28,800	29,295	101.7%	14,895
Works are	delayed due to market pressur	es – demand f	or trades and r	materials is out	tstripping su	pply.
B9616	Buildings Asset Management Plan High Use Allocation	52,336	30,000	(22,336)	(74.5%)	14,571
expenditur Station do contractor	enditure budgeted to occur Deference in the Financial Year.  ors, which were planned to capacitation availability. Variance due to time buildings AMP Renewal	Majority of the commence Jan ning of works.	e cost is attrib uary 2022 bu	uted to the re t brought for	placement o ward due to	f the Old Fire a change in
B9617	Allocation - Meelup Ablution	7,386	40,000	32,614	81.5%	34,136
to allow tir	p project is being recommendence to assess the impact of othe ope of the project can be made	er water savin			-	•

B9622	Dunsborough Youth Centre Building Construction	15,604	-	(15,604)	(100.0%)	27,670
\$15K has b	een expended earlier than exp	ected on an ad	lditional comp	limentary mob	ile building (	including
	and installation), to the one tha		to the City. The	ne total year b	udget for the	e project is
\$80K, so th	nis amount represents a timing	variance.				ī
B9711	Busselton Airport – Building	-	12,200	12,200	100.0%	-
•	tal works projects that were p				•	encing. These
have been	delayed due to the continuing	deferment of t	the commence	ment of RPT fl	lights.	
B9717	Airport Construction - Existing Terminal Upgrade	1	39,650	39,650	100.0%	-
Invoicing ir	relation to the retention moni	ies owing to Pi	ndan for work	s completed h	as not yet be	en received.
B9720	BMRA Hangars	-	210,000	210,000	100.0%	210,000
This is a tin	ning issue - the RFT has just clo	sed and will be	e evaluated and	d (if) awarded,	works shoul	d commence
by mid-Feb	oruary.					
B9808	Busselton Jetty Tourist Park Upgrade	4,314	25,000	20,686	82.7%	25,000
Timing Issu	ue - capital works upgrades that	cannot be do	ne until after E	aster (the tou	rist season).	
Plant & Eq	uipment	577,445	1,291,000	713,555	55.3%	879,800
10372	Dunsborough Cemetery	-	20,000	20,000	100.0%	-
equipment workloads	The budget is for maintenance trailers for the cemetery, both for grave shoring equipment and watering equipment, as well as fencing and turf upgrades. The delay in procurement of these items is due to current workloads of relevant staff and other projects taking a higher priority to date. Suitable specifications have now been developed and quotes are being sought.					
10540	Recreation Administration	-	40,000	40,000	100.0%	-
The budge	t relates to a vehicle for the rec	cently created	Manager posi	tion. Vehicle h	as been orde	ered, delivery
10610	Property Services Administration	-	35,000	35,000	100.0%	-
Vehicle has	s been ordered, delivery due in	February.				•
	Economic and Business	·				
10630	Development Administration	-	75,000	75,000	100.0%	-
_	t relates to the replacement ve Ordinator. Not yet ordered.	hicle for the M	lanager Econoi	mic and Busine	ess Developm	nent, and the
10810	Statutory Planning	-	35,000	35,000	100.0%	-
	s been ordered, delivery due in	Fehruary	33,000	33,333	200.070	
verificie nas		Tebruary.				
10920	Environmental Health Services Administration	-	40,000	40,000	100.0%	-
The budget relates to the replacement vehicle for the Manager Regulatory Services. Not yet ordered.						
11001	Engineering Services Administration	-	35,000	35,000	100.0%	35,000
Vehicle not	t yet ordered.					
11107	Engineering Services Design	-	140,000	140,000	100.0%	70,000
	uipment and 2 x vehicles ordere o be delivered in February.	d, 1 x vehicle o	delivered in Jai	nuary, survey e	equipment a	nd 1 x vehicle
11151	Airport Operations	-	15,000	15,000	100.0%	15,000
	actor mounted) not yet ordered	1.	20,000	10,000		10,000
Siddlict (tic	secon mounted, not yet ordered	••				

11401	Transport – Workshop	-	10,000	10,000	100.0%	-		
The budget is for a replacement hydraulic press. Specification requirements are being reviewed in light of supply chain issues.								
11404	Plant Purchases (P12)	-	185,000	185,000	100.0%	185,000		
2 x light tru	icks not yet ordered.							
11500	Operations Services Administration	-	40,000	40,000	100.0%	40,000		
Vehicle ord	lered, not yet delivered.							
Furniture 8	& Office Equipment	147,665	549,191	401,526	73.1%	211,515		
10250	Information & Communication Technology Services	87,576	220,891	133,315	60.4%	220,891		
Underspend is due to not yet ordering ICT asset replacement items. This is due to be ordered in the coming month though actual invoices may not be received for some time due to global supply chain issues.								
10558	Events	-	200,000	200,000	100.0%	-		
with three responses, all of which have come in over the forecast budget. The tender was not awarded and options on how to proceed were discussed with MERG at the November meeting. The tender is to be restructured with options and will be reissued in the new year.  10590 Naturaliste Community 16,326 43,300 26,974 62.3% 850								
10330	Centre	10,320	+3,300	20,374	02.570	050		
The budget represents a carry-over from 20/21 for the purchase of replacement fitness equipment. Procurement of this equipment is now planned for December to February.								
10625	Art Geo Administration	-	10,000	10,000	100.0%	20,000		
•	us spend showing in this line woopriate budget. The budget no							
10900	Cultural Planning	-	13,400	13,400	100.0%	-		
	reality component of the Balla rtunity to help subsidise the pr	_	0 <sup>th</sup> display has	been delayed	waiting for a	in expected		
B1000	Administration Building- 2- 16 Southern Drive	-	14,000	14,000	100.0%	14,000		
	dget timing issue. Orders have cted to be spent by EOFY.	e been placed t	otalling appro	ximately \$10.5	K, with the r	emaining		
B1350	Churchill Park- Other Buildings	-	26,450	26,450	100.0%	-		
_	relates to the storage facility   nstruction until a later date.	project. Discus	sions are still p	progressing wit	th the Stakeh	olders,		
B1450	Daniel Duilding Durantan	17 776		(17,776)	(100.0%)	(47.776)		
D1 130	Depot Building-Busselton	17,776	-	(17,770)	(100.0%)	(17,776)		

Furniture & Office Equipment Reserve.

<u>Infrastruct</u>	<u>ure</u>	7,758,393	17,917,605	10,159,212	56.7%	582,799
Various	Roads	2,763,348	5,288,306	2,524,958	47.7%	293,304

The majority of road construction happens during the months October to April, however in discussions with Council in September/October 2021, it was decided that the current capital works program would be spread over 18 months extending into the 2022/23 financial year. Some projects that were to be contracted have been put on hold given the heated state of the economy.

- 27% of the YTD variance valued at \$739k is associated with the Regional Road Safety Program which
  is providing sealed road shoulders on Wildwood Road (now complete), Chapman Hill Road (in
  progress) and Kaloorup Road.
- 30% of the YTD variance valued at \$746k is associated with the Peel Terrace/ Queen street roundabout renewal works which are scheduled to commence in late February.
- 18% of the YTD variance valued at \$505k is associated with both the Sugarloaf Road upgrade –
  rescheduled to 2022/23 financial year and major works on the Bussell Highway that are currently in
  progress.
- 1000m (SLK 1.50 to 2.50) of Boalia Rd reconstruction has been rescheduled to 2022/23 financial year due to delays in environmental permitting.

Various	Bridges	-	1,444,000	1,444,000	100.0%	1

Major bridge works are completed by Main Roads, with financial recognition of works often not occurring until late in the financial year.

To date works have been completed on the Bussell Highway bridge #241 and the Yallingup Beach Road bridge #3347.

Tuart Drive bridge #0238 is in progress and is scheduled for completion in March 2022.

Other major bridge works are currently out for tender by Main Roads with works possibly to be undertaken towards the end of summer 2022, subject to contractor and material availability. The City has limited control over Main Roads scheduling and it is often the case that some Bridge projects are rescheduled into the following year based on capacity. This variance will continue to increase until invoices for works are provided by Main Roads.

Validus   Califaiks	Various	Car Parks	448,262	1,420,860	972,598	68.5%	99,177
---------------------	---------	-----------	---------	-----------	---------	-------	--------

82% of the YTD variance valued at \$800k is associated with the Dunsborough Lakes Sporting Precinct (Stage 1) – Car parking project. The tender for these works have been awarded with works to commence henceforth.

The following two projects have been put on hold adding to the YTD variance by the amount provided.

- Dunsborough Chieftain Crescent Carpark Extension \$59.6k
- Forth Street Groyne Carpark \$45.9k

Various	Footpaths & Cycleways	506,348	933,638	427,290	45.8%	71,502

29% of the YTD variance valued at \$124K is associated with the Buayanup Drain Shared path project that is complete. Not all the budget will be expended as the value of the project was reduced towards the end of last financial year, however the amount carried over was not adjusted based on the reduced estimate. This variance will remain unless the budget is reduced formally via a budget amendment.

47% of the YTD variance valued at \$202K is associated with;

- \$89k being the Barnard East Development which is in progress
- \$58k being continuation of the Busselton CBD Footpath Renewal also in progress
- \$55k Carey Street footpath scheduled for construction during February and March.

Park	s, Gardens & Reserves	3,946,149	8,552,006	4,605,857	53.9%	20,337
Various	Busselton Jetty - Capital Expenditure	114,465	408,786	294,321	72.0%	52,869

Major Maintenance works are scheduled to take place on the Jetty between late October and March, when sea conditions are most conducive. The timing of major works on the Jetty can be quite variable based on the nature of tasks planned to be undertaken, the weather and working around the peak tourist seasons.

74% of the variance valued at \$777k is attributable to both the stage 2 West Busselton & Forth Street seawall works. A report to Council in late January resulted in a decision to only proceed with the West Busselton works at this time.

19% of the variance values at \$200k is associated with a Coastal Adaptation project re the Mitigation of Coastal Flooding that is still in its planning phase.

Various	Waste Services	264,329	952,500	688,171	72.2%	193,350
---------	----------------	---------	---------	---------	-------	---------

The majority of this variance is associated with budgets that were carried over from the previous year with 43% being the Liquid Waste Pond Renewal, and percentages in the 20s associated with Busselton Landfill Post-Closure Capping , Rehab & Remediation, as well as the Lined Landfill Stage 2. Earthworks on these projects have continued on during the construction period , resulting in expenditure more in-line with the YTD forecast. \$82K of the YTD variance is with respect to works on a Depot Washdown Facility Upgrade that remains in the planning phase, as does the \$50,000 for Capital site improvements and Regional Waste Hub developments.

	Various	Townscape & Vasse River	35,748	315,464	279,716	88.7%	118,805
--	---------	-------------------------	--------	---------	---------	-------	---------

No works of any significance associated with projects within this category have yet to commence. The YTD variance is considered minor in comparison to the \$1.779M on works that are on budget.

Various Othe	r P&G Infrastructure	3,451,590	5,738,456	2,286,865	39.9%	(403,086)
--------------	----------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------	-----------

There are 45 individual Parks & Gardens capital projects budgeted this financial year ranging in value from between a mere \$1.8k to \$2.118m.

- 42% of the YTD variance valued at \$ 1.447m is associated with the Dunsborough Lakes Sporting Precinct project and the new Non-Potable Water Network.
- 21% of the YTD variance totaling \$740k is comprised of a further 12 projects that have a YTD variance in excess of \$40k. Most of these projects are underway, have committed costs or are due to commence in the coming months.

Various	Drainage	13,090	70,400	57,310	81.4%	34,960
The YTD variance to budget is largely associated with the Carey Street drainage upgrade project which is						
scheduled for construction during February and March.						
	Regional Airport &					
Various	Industrial Park	81,197	208,396	127,198	61.0%	63,519

YTD actual is made up of four separate account strings all part of the Airport development project. Some are completed (underspent) and others may not be spent until the end of the FY depending on timing of the works.

#### 7. Proceeds From Sale of Assets

YTD there have been no proceeds from sale of assets recorded against the YTD budget of \$408K. This is due to the continuing delays in delivery of acquisitions, and the associated transfer to auction of the vehicles being replaced. Some vehicles that were planned to be traded/auctioned have also been retained and redeployed instead.

# 8. Proceeds from New Loans

During the month a Community Group loan was drawn for the Dunsborough Bay Yacht Club for \$25K. At the time of setting the budget, an amount of \$200K in total was forecast to be available for self-supporting loans for Community Groups, however it is impossible to predict when and to what extent applications will be submitted to the City. This is 100% offset by the actual outgoing advance of the funds to the community group.

## 9. Total Loan Repayments - Principal

Repayments of the principal on loans is \$258K under budget YTD, due to the loan for the BPACC not proceeding in timeframe as budgeted.

## 10. Advances to Community Groups

During the month a Community Group loan was drawn for the Dunsborough Bay Yacht Club for \$25K. Per above, although not possible to predict when these loans will be applied for, the negative variance is 100% offset by the positive variance in proceeds from New Loans.

#### 11. Transfer to Restricted Assets

There is a YTD variance in transfers to Restricted Assets of \$7M as there is no budget for this item.

At the time of budgeting it is not possible to predict what grants will be received in what timeframe, nor when they will be spent and hence potentially transferred to Restricted Assets (or unspent portions thereof). The following grants, totaling \$6.2, have been received and transferred to Restricted Assets for which there was no budgeted transfer:

- \$50K for the Causeway Road Shared Path Project from the Department of Transport;
- \$3M for various roads projects from Main Roads, State Blackspot Fund, the Regional Roads Program and the Road Safety Innovation Fund;
- \$80K for the Dunsborough youth space project from the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development;
- \$54K from Lotterywest for the Strengthening & Adapting Organisations program;
- \$526K from DFES for the Mitigation Activity Fund and shared costs of the Emergency Services Manager;
- \$60K from the Federal Government Community Grants Hub for Community Child Care Sustainability programs;
- \$11K from the South West Catchment Council National Landcare Program for the planting of 4,000 seedlings;
- \$20K from Australia's South West to fund an aviation research report for the Recovery for Regional Tourism Project Control Group;
- \$100K from the Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development for the expansion of the CCTV network;
- \$25K from Rio Tinto for Youth Development Services;
- \$4.9K from the Busselton Senior Citizens to go towards the expansion project;
- \$137K from the Department of Industry, Science, Energy and Resources for improvements to safety and accessibility at the airport;
- \$100K from the Southwest Development Corporation do develop a training and marketing campaign to build a pool of skilled hospitality workers in the region;
- \$330K from the Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development's Community Stewardship Program, for the removal of sediment in the lower Vasse river;
- \$250K from Rio Tinto for the BPACC project;
- \$30K from the Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development's Small Grants Program 2021 for the upgrade of the women's change rooms at Bovell Sports Park;

- \$150K from the WA Waste Authority for the "Tip Shop" development;
- \$30.8K from the Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries for the "Creative Art for Heart" initiative; and
- \$17.4K from the Department of Transport, from the RADS program, for the perimeter fencing at the airport.

Developer contributions, deposits and bonds are inherently hard to predict and budget for. An annual amount of \$22K was budgeted for later in the year, however \$1.5M has been received YTD, including \$428K for road works bonds and \$530K for caravan park deposits.

## 12. Transfer from Restricted Assets

YTD there has been \$2.7M transferred from Restricted Assets into the Municipal Account. This was mainly attributable to \$605K of Bushfire Mitigation Activity funds that did not need to be restricted, \$200K from Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development used for CCTV expansion and training of hospitality workers, \$40K from Department of Education & Training for traineeships and \$1.9M of various roadworks grant & bond funding that has been utilised.

## 13. Transfer from Reserves

The YTD variance of \$475K less being transferred from reserve to the municipal account is due to non-completion of certain reserve funded activities. The main contributor being the Fourth Street Sea Wall project, with those funds to now be directed to a slightly different sea wall project in the same area.

## **Investment Report**

Pursuant to the Council's Investment Policy, a report is to be provided to the Council on a monthly basis, detailing the investment portfolio in terms of performance and counterparty percentage exposure of total portfolio. The report is also to provide details of investment income earned against budget, whilst confirming compliance of the portfolio with legislative and policy limits.

As at 31<sup>st</sup> December 2021 the value of the City's invested funds are \$91.9M, down from \$94.4M as at 30<sup>th</sup> November 2021.

The decrease is due to a withdrawal of \$2.5M from the 11am account (an intermediary account which offers immediate access to the funds compared to the term deposits and a higher rate of return compared to the cheque account) to provide funds for standard operations.

As at 31<sup>st</sup> December 2021 the 11AM account balance is \$4.0M, down from \$6.5M as at 30<sup>th</sup> November 2021 due to the above withdrawal.

During the month of December four term deposits totalling the amount of \$14M matured. These were renewed for a further 113 days at 0.33% on average.

The official cash rate remains steady for the month of December at 0.10%. This will continue to have an impact on the City's interest earnings for the foreseeable future.

## **Borrowings Update**

During the month a Community Group loan was drawn for the Dunsborough Bay Yacht Club for \$25K. The attached Loan Schedule outlines the status of all existing loans as at December YTD.

## **Chief Executive Officer - Corporate Credit Card**

Details of transactions made on the Chief Executive Officer's corporate credit card during December 2021 are provided below to ensure there is appropriate oversight and awareness.

Date	Payee	Description	\$ Amount
16/12/21	SANCTUARY GOLF RESORT	MEAL -SOUTHWEST CEO MEETING	35.70
21/12/21	ESPLANADE HOTEL, BUSSELTON	SMG CHRISTMAS LUNCH	254.80
		TOTAL	\$290.50

## **Donations & Contributions Received**

During the month no donations or contributions were received.

## **Statutory Environment**

Section 6.4 of the Act and Regulation 34 of the Regulations detail the form and manner in which a local government is to prepare financial activity statements.

## **Relevant Plans and Policies**

There are no relevant plans or policies to consider in relation to this matter.

## **Financial Implications**

Any financial implications are detailed within the context of this report.

## **Stakeholder Consultation**

No external stakeholder consultation was required or undertaken in relation to this matter.

## **Risk Assessment**

An assessment of the potential implications of implementing the officer recommendation has been undertaken using the City's risk management framework, with risks assessed taking into account any controls already in place. No risks of a medium or greater level have been identified.

## **Options**

The Statements of Financial Activity are presented in accordance with Section 6.4 of the Act and Regulation 34 of the Regulations and are to be received by Council. Council may wish to make additional resolutions as a result of having received these reports.

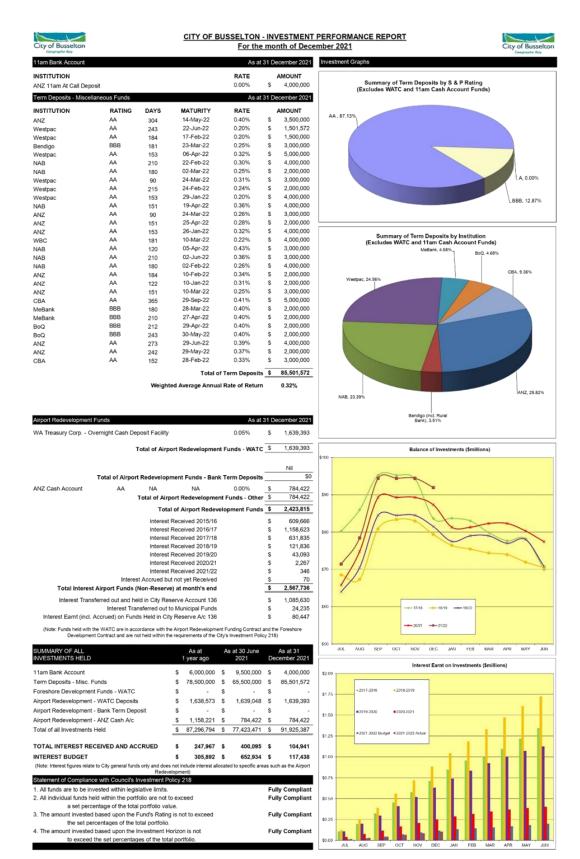
## **CONCLUSION**

As at 31 December 2021, the City's net current position stands at \$25.1M. The City's financial performance is considered satisfactory, and cash reserves remain strong.

## TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Not applicable.

## Investment Report - December 2021



#### City of Busselton Loan Schedule - as at 31st December 2021

Loan Schedule - as at 31st December 2021														Bustant	
			Budgeted			Actual	2021/22	2021/22 Actual	2021/22	2021/22 Actual	Budget		2021/22 Budget	Budget Principal	2021/22 Budget
	Loan		Interest	Term		Interest	Actual New	Principal	Balance of	Interest	_	2021/22 Budget	Principal	Outstanding 30	
Purpose	Number	Institut-ion	Rate	(Years)	Expiry	Rate	Loans		Principal Owing		2021	New Loans	Repayments	June 2022	Repayments
			%	()	2.4	%	\$	Ś	Ś	Ś	\$	Ś	Ś	\$	Ś
Council Loans			,,,			,,,	•	•	•	*	*	*	*:	*	*
Administration															
Civic and Administration Centre	207	WATC	4.51	20	Jun-34	4.51		383,088	12,986,819	299,344	13,369,907		(774,864)	12,595,043	(590,000)
Other Property and Services															
Lot 40 Vasse Highway	210	WATC	3.61	10	Dec-25	3.61			850,000	15,343	850,000	-	Θ.	850,000	(30,685)
Recreation and Culture															
Geothermal Heating GLC	202	WATC	3.98	10	Jun-23	3.98		30,177	94,201	2,326	124,379	-	(60,958)	63,421	(4,048)
Busselton Foreshore	204	WATC	4.36	15	Jun-29	4.36		35,784	641,231	14,565	677,015	2	(72,352)	604,663	(28,346)
GLC Extensions	205	WATC	3.92	10	Jun-24	3.92		65,328	346,454	7,752	411,782	-	(131,942)	279,840	(14,218)
Busselton Foreshore	209	WATC	3.45	12	Jun-27	3.45		272,461	3,338,532	63,069	3,610,993	-	(549,793)	3,061,200	(121,266)
Busselton Foreshore	211	WATC	2.55	8	Oct-24	2.55		190,781	1,197,039	17,089	1,387,820	*	(384,003)	1,003,817	(31,737)
Busselton Foreshore Jetty Precinct	215	WATC	3.25	10	Apr-28	3.25		117,634	1,715,025	29,781	1,832,659	5.	(237,180)	1,595,480	(57,650)
Tennis Club Facility	216	WATC	3.25	10	Apr-28	3.25		129,398	1,886,528	32,759	2,015,925	-	(260,898)	1,755,027	(63,415)
Lot 10 Commonage Road	217	WATC	3.25	10	Apr-28	3.25		75,286	1,097,616	19,060	1,172,902		(151,795)	1,021,107	(36,896)
Busselton Tennis Club	218	WATC	2.21	10	Jun-29	2.21		58,890	965,857	11,161	1,024,747		(118,433)	906,314	(21,670)
Performing Arts / Convention Centre	New	WATC	2.02									5,000,000	(143,468)	4,856,532	(50,139)
Performing Arts / Convention Centre	New	WATC	1.46								-	5,000,000	(467,852)	4,532,148	(70,446)
Transport															
Land Acquisition for Parking	203	WATC	4.19	8	Sep-21	4.19		40,142	-	420	40,142		(40,142)		(420)
Airport Jet A1 Installation	206	WATC	3.92	10	Jun-24	3.92		19,054	101,049	2,261	120,103		(38,483)	81,620	(4,147)
Airport Freight Hub Stage 1	219	WATC	2.21	10	Jun-29	2.21		69,726	1,143,575	13,215	1,213,301	-	(140,225)	1,073,076	(25,657)
							-	1,487,749	26,363,926	528,144	27,851,675	10,000,000	(3,572,388)	34,279,287	(1,150,740)
Self-Supporting Loans															
Recreation and Culture															
Busselton Football and Sportsman's Club	208	WATC	2.93	10.25	Apr-25	2.93		1,514	11,241	181	12,756	~	(3,051)		(340)
Dunsborough and Districts Country Club	212	WATC	3.04	10	May-27	3.04		5,551	66,927	1,102	72,479	-	(11,187)	61,291	(2,119)
Geographe Bay Yacht Club	213	WATC	3.04	10	May-27	3.04		4,870	58,708	966	63,578	5	(9,813)		(1,859)
Dunsborough and Districts Country Club	214	WATC	3.19	10	Sep-27	3.19		5,265	70,125	1,202	75,390	-	(10,613)		(2,321)
Busselton Tennis Club	220	WATC	1.37	7	Sep-26	1.37		3,493	34,407	254	37,900	-	(7,011)		(483)
Busselton Hockey Club Stadium	221	WATC	1.31	10	Jun-30	1.31		2,144	38,675	264	40,819	-	(4,302)		(514)
Busselton Golf Club	222	WATC	1.45	10	Jun-31	1.45		5,130	104,870	915	110,000		(10,297)	99,703	(1,666)
Dunsborough Bay Yacht Club (part of Community	223	WATC	2.77	5	Dec-26	1.57	25,000		25,000			25,000	(2,413)	22,587	(239)
Group 21/22 budget)							,		,				(-x,	,	
Community Groups 21/22 \$200K (remaining	New	WATC	2.77									175,000	(6,802)	168,198	(1,441)
portion of budget)															
Economic Services								2.400			2.100		(2.400)		70.71
Geographe Bay Tourism Association	201	WATC	4.76	10	Sep-21	4.76		3,100	-	37	3,100	1 250 000	(3,100)		(37)
MRBTA - Ancient Lands Discovery Park	New	WATC	2.77								-	1,250,000	(23,576)		(17,231)
Jetty AUDC	New	WATC	2.77				3F 000	24.002	400.054	4.024	416.031	4,000,000	(174,868)	3,825,132	(54,797)
							25,000	31,067	409,954	4,921	416,021	5,450,000	(267,033)	5,598,988	(83,048)
Total - Council and Self-supporting Loans							25,000	1,518,816	26,773,879	533,065	28,267,696	15,450,000	(3,839,421)	39,878,275	(1,233,787)
								, , ,		,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

## City of Busselton

## Statement of Financial Activity

## Year to Date As At 31st December 2021

	2021/2022 Actual YTD	2021/2022 Amended	2021/2022 Original	2021/2022 Amended	2021/2022 Original	2021/22 YTD Bud (A)
	\$	Budget YTD \$	Budget YTD \$	Budget \$	Budget \$	Variance %
Revenue from Ordinary Activities	>	<b>&gt;</b>	>	>	•	76
Rates	54,728,845	54,655,725	54,655,725	54,933,780	54,933,780	0.13%
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	2,142,783	2,146,317	2,146,317	4,730,088	4,730,088	-0.16%
Fees & Charges	13,029,693	12,350,454	12,287,881	18,102,218	18,102,218	5.50%
Other Revenue	355,662 464,287	173,677	173,677	414,950	414,950	104.78%
Interest Earnings	464,287	453,085	453,085	609,250	609,250	2.47%
	70,721,270	69,779,258	69,716,685	78,790,286	78,790,286	1.35%
Expenses from Ordinary Activities						
Employee Costs	(17,030,072)	(17,625,783)	(17,612,252)	(34,562,209)	(34,562,209)	3.38%
Materials & Contracts	(7,556,019)	(9,314,319)	(9,445,790)	(20,245,296)	(20,245,296)	18.88%
Utilities (Gas, Electricity, Water etc)	(1,103,808)	(1,262,415)	(1,262,415)	(2,774,773)	(2,774,773)	12.56%
Depreciation on non current assets	(12,087,849)	(12,562,478)	(12,562,478)	(24,957,238)	(24,957,238)	3.78%
Insurance Expenses Other Expenditure	(783,825)	(777,606)	(777,606)	(777,707)	(777,707)	-0.80% 50.47%
Allocations	(1,624,424) 464,574	(3,279,641) 844,429	(3,312,973) 844,429	(9,685,100) 2,167,220	(9,685,100) 2,167,220	44.98%
Pilotations						
	(39,721,422)	(43,977,813)	(44,129,085)	(90,835,103)	(90,835,103)	9.68%
Borrowings Cost Expense						
Interest Expenses	(555,401)	(592,456)	(592,456)	(1,262,247)	(1,262,247)	6.25%
	(555,401)	(592,456)	(592,456)	(1,262,247)	(1,262,247)	6.25%
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	822,048	8,425,155	8,425,155	34,850,687	34,846,780	-90.24%
Profit on Asset Disposals	0	15,498	15,498	46,714	46,714	-100.00%
Loss on Asset Disposals	(7,278)	(35,697)	(35,697)	(65,149)	(65,149)	79.61%
	814,770	8,404,956	8,404,956	34,832,252	34,828,345	-90.31%
Net Result	31,259,217	33,613,945	33,400,100	21,525,188	21,521,281	-7.01%
Adjustments for Non-cash Revenue & Expenditure						
Depreciation	12,087,849	12,562,478	12,562,478	24,957,238	24,957,238	
Donated Assets	(728,230)	0	0	(5,600,000)	(5,600,000)	
(Profit)/Loss on Sale of Assets	7,278	20,199	20,199	18,435	18,435	
Allocations & Other Adjustments	(443,987)	0	0	0	0	
Deferred Pensioner Movements (Non-current)	16,712	0	0	0	0	
Recording of Employee Benefit Provisions (NC)	0 157,315	0	0	0	0	
Deposit & Bonds Movements (cash backed NC) Future Obligations Net Movements (NC)	4,585,201	363,864	363,864	(3,055,520)	(3,008,812)	
	1,000,202	505,001	303,00-1	(0,000,020)	(5,000,012)	
Capital Revenue & (Expenditure) Land & Buildings	(558,928)	(10,761,885)	(10,761,885)	(22,802,632)	(22,838,597)	94.81%
Plant & Equipment	(577,445)	(1,291,000)	(1,291,000)	(2,890,000)	(2,870,000)	55.27%
Furniture & Equipment	(147,665)	(549,191)	(549,191)	(828,800)	(828,800)	73.11%
Infrastructure	(7,758,393)	(17,917,605)	(18,147,545)	(38,537,750)	(38,334,501)	56.70%
Right of Use Assets						
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	0	407,627	407,627	776,071	776,071	-100.00%
Proceeds from New Loans	25,000	0	0	15,450,000	15,450,000	100.00%
Self Supporting Loans - Repayment of Principal	31,067	31,066	31,066	267,033	267,033	0.00%
Total Loan Repayments - Principal	(1,493,816)	(1,751,889)	(1,751,889)	(3,839,418)	(3,839,418)	14.73%
Repayment Capital Lease	(342,248)	(365,278)	(365,278)	(489,199)	(489,199)	6.30%
Advances to Community Groups	(25,000)	0	0	(5,450,000)	(5,450,000)	-100.00%
Transfer to Restricted Assets	(6,974,494)		-	(21,740)	(21,740)	-100.00%
Transfer from Restricted Assets Transfer to Reserves	2,657,233 (10,959,492)	(10,923,439)	(10,923,439)	1,735,682 (22,109,232)	1,688,974 (22,109,232)	100.00% -0.33%
Transfer from Reserves	1,852,060	2,326,832	2,326,832	39,544,446	39,381,069	-0.33% -20.40%
						-20.40/0
Opening Funds Surplus/ (Deficit)						
Net Current Position - Surplus / (Deficit)	2,448,380	2,448,380 8,214,105	7,770,320	2,448,380	2,448,380	

## Financial Activity Statement - December 2021

## City of Busselton

## **Net Current Position**

## Year to Date As At 31st December 2021

	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Amended Budget	2021/22 Original Budget	2020/21 Actual
NET CURRENT ASSETS	\$	\$	\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS	0.004.074	4 4 4 7 0 4 0	4.467.040	5 400 040
Cash - Unrestricted	9,601,874	4,147,819	4,167,819	5,498,018
Cash - Restricted	87,084,132	54,510,283	54,720,367	73,659,438
Sundry Debtors	2,264,979	2,263,362	2,263,362	2,229,605
Rates Outstanding - General	14,901,930	586,388	586,388	586,388
Stock on Hand	923,881	900,000	900,000	936,902
	114,776,796	62,407,852	62,637,936	82,910,351
LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES				
Bank Overdraft	0	0	0	0
Sundry Creditors	2,575,050	6,799,387	6,799,387	6,802,533
Obligations Liability (C)	0	4,000,000	4,000,000	3,736,544
Performance Bonds	3,581,797	3,424,482	3,424,482	3,424,482
	6,156,847	14,223,869	14,223,869	13,963,559
Current Position (inclusive of Restricted Funds)	108,619,949	48,183,983	48,414,067	68,946,792
Add: Cash Backed Obligations Liability (C)	0	4,000,000	4,000,000	3,736,544
Add: Cash Backed Liabilities (Deposits & Bonds)	3,581,797	3,424,482	3,424,482	3,424,482
Less: Cash - Restricted Funds	(87,084,132)	(54,510,283)	(54,720,367)	(73,659,438)
NET CURRENT ASSET POSITION	25,117,614	1,098,182	1,118,182	2,448,380

	Description	2020/ 21 Actual	2020/21 Amended Budget YTD	2020/21 Original Budget YTD	2020/21 Amended Budget	2020/21 Original Budget	2020/21 Budget YTD Variance
>> Prope	rty, Plant & Equipment	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
	<u>Land</u>						
10610	Property Services Administration	2,599 2,599	25,002 25,002	25,002 25,002	50,000 50,000	50,000 50,000	-89.61% -89.61%
_	Buildings						
	Major Projects						
	Major Project - Dunsborough Foreshore						
B9614	Dunsborough Lakes Sporting Precinct-Pavilion/Changeroom		75,000	75,000	1,300,000	1,300,000	-86.10%
	Major Project - Administration Ruilding	10,425	75,000	75,000	1,300,000	1,300,000	-86.10%
B9012	Major Project - Administration Building  Civic and Administration Building Replacement of Cladding	1,004	40,000	40,000	500,000	500,000	-97.49%
03012	Civic and Administration building Replacement of Clauding	1,004	40,000	40,000	500,000	500,000	-97.49%
	Buildings (Other)						
B9200	Mosquito Control Storage Shed	1,210	0	0	95,000	95,000	0.00%
B9300	Aged Housing Capital Improvements - Winderlup	32,588	40,600	40,600	81,200	81,200	-19.73%
B9301	Aged Housing Capital Improvements - Harris Road	2,662	36,500	36,500	73,000	73,000	-92.71%
B9302	Aged Housing Capital Improvements - Winderlup Court (City)		66,600	66,600	81,600	81,600	-100.00%
B9407	Busselton Senior Citizens	105,250	111,750	111,750	111,750	111,750	-5.82%
B9538 B9591	Weld Theatre	0 21,945	9,210,455	0 210 455	130,000 18,420,297	130,000 18,420,297	0.00% -99.76%
B9596	Performing Arts Convention Centre GLC Building Improvements	67,999	142,568	9,210,455 142,568	285,150	285,150	-52.30%
B9605	Energy Efficiency Initiatives (Various Buildings	90,791	137,910	137,910	187,100	187,100	-34.17%
B9608	Demolition Allocation (Various Buildings)	0	0	0	25,000	25,000	0.00%
B9610	Old Butter Factory	17,991	4,000	4,000	6,000	6,000	349.77%
B9611	Smiths Beach New Public Toilet	0	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	-100.00%
B9612	Churchill Park Renew Sports Lights CCTV Installation	73,562	212,850	212,850	212,850	212,850	-65.44%
B9613 B9615	Naturaliste Community Centre AMP	29,921 (495)	28,800	28,800	50,000 72,000	50,000 72,000	0.00% -101.72%
B9616	Buildings Asset Management Plan High Use Allocation	52,336	30,000	30,000	150,000	150,000	74.45%
B9617	Buildings AMP Renewal Allocation - Meelup Ablution	7,386	40,000	40,000	200,000	200,000	-81.54%
B9619	Railway House Public Ablution Improvements	15,822	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13.01%
B9620	YCAB/ SLSC Improvements	6,017	9,000	9,000	19,000	19,000	-33.15%
B9621 B9622	Bovell Construction of Changerooms  Dunsborough Youth Centre Building Construction	0 15,604	0	0	90,000 80,000	90,000 80,000	0.00%
B9711	Busselton Airport - Building	13,004	12,200	12,200	12,200	12,200	-100.00%
B9717	Airport Construction, Existing Terminal Upgrade	0	39,650	39,650	46,485	82,450	-100.00%
B9720	BMRA Hangars	0	210,000	210,000	210,000	210,000	-100.00%
B9808	Busselton Jetty Tourist Park Upgrade	4,314	25,000	25,000	50,000	50,000	-82.75%
		544,900	10,621,883	10,621,883	20,952,632	20,988,597	-94.87%
	Tot	al Buildings 556,330	10,736,883	10,736,883	22,752,632	22,788,597	-94.82%
	Plant & Equipment						
10250	Information & Communication Technology Services	0	0	0	40,000	40,000	0.00%
10372 10380	Dunsborough Cemetery Busselton Library	0 31,805	20,000 40,000	20,000 40,000	20,000 40,000	20,000 40,000	-100.00% -20.49%
10540	Recreation Administration	0	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	-100.00%
10610	Property Services Administration	0	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	-100.00%
10630	Economic and Business Development Administration	0	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	-100.00%
10810	Statutory Planning	0	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	-100.00%
10830	Environmental Management Administration	34,507	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	-1.41%
10920 10950	Environmental Health Services Administration Animal Control	0	40,000 0	40,000 0	40,000 50,000	40,000 50,000	-100.00% 0.00%
11000	Engineering & Works Services Support	50,332	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0.66%
11101	Engineering Services Administration	0	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	-100.00%
11107	Engineering Services Design	0	140,000	140,000	185,000	185,000	-100.00%
11151	Airport Operations	0	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	-100.00%
	Building Facilities - Weather Station Installations	0	0	0	20,000	0	0.00%
11401 11402	Transport - Workshop Plant Purchases (P10)	0 420,639	10,000 446,000	10,000 446,000	10,000 896,000	10,000 896,000	-100.00% -5.69%
11402	Plant Purchases (P10)	420,639	50,000	50,000	579,000	579,000	-19.68%
11404	Plant Purchases (P12)	0	185,000	185,000	515,000	515,000	-100.00%
11407	P&E - P&G Smart Technologies	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0.00%
11500	Operations Services Administration	0	40,000	40,000	75,000	75,000	-100.00%
		577,445	1,291,000	1,291,000	2,890,000	2,870,000	-55.27%
	Furniture & Office Equipment						
10250	Information & Communication Technology Services	87,576	220,891	220,891	441,800	441,800	-60.35%
10380	Busselton Library	25,987	21,150	21,150	21,150	21,150	22.87%
10558	Events	0	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	-100.00%

	Description	2020/21	2020/21 Amended	2020/21 Original	2020/21 Amended	2020/21 Original	2020/21 Budget YTD
		Actual	Budget YTD	Budget YTD	Budget	Budget	Variance
10590	Naturaliste Community Centre	16,326	43,300	43,300	60,000	60,000	-62.30%
10591	Geographe Leisure Centre	0	0	0	30,000	30,000	0.00%
10625 10900	Art Geo Administration Cultural Planning	0	10,000 13,400	10,000 13,400	10,000 25,400	10,000 25,400	-100.00% -100.00%
B1000	Administration Building- 2-16 Southern Drive	0	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	-100.00%
B1350	Churchill Park- Other Buildings	0	26,450	26,450	26,450	26,450	-100.00%
B1450	Depot Building-Busselton	17,776	0	0	0	0	0.00%
		147,665	549,191	549,191	828,800	828,800	-73.11%
	Sub-Total Property, Plant & Equipment	1,284,038	12,602,076	12,602,076	26,521,432	26,537,397	-89.81%
>> Infrast	ructure						
	Roads						
S0026	Payne Road	2,250	15,000	15,000	30,000	30,000	-85.00%
S0048	Bussell Highway	375,793	634,600	634,600	1,197,100	1,197,100	-40.78%
S0070 S0072	Peel & Queen Street Roundabout Service Relocation Kaloorup Road - Reconstruct and Seal Shoulders	47,720 104,153	610,500 130,300	610,500 130,300	610,500 130,300	610,500 130,300	-92.18% -20.07%
50072	Kaloorup Road (Stage 1)	136,300	348,426	348,426	979,550	979,550	-60.88%
S0077	Ludlow-Hithergreen Stage 2 Reconstruct & Widen	82,380	90,002	90,002	360,000	360,000	-8.47%
S0078	Sugarloaf Road	54,543	301,500	603,000	1,206,000	1,206,000	-81.91%
S0321	Yoongarillup Road - Second Coat Seal	0	25,000	25,000	100,000	100,000	-100.00%
S0329 S0330	Georgette Street Reconstruction Hakea Way Asphalt Overlay	(3,658)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
S0330	Barracks Drive Spray Seal	355	32,744	32,744	130,980	130,980	-98.92%
S0332	Inlet Drive Spray Seal	0	11,749	11,749	47,000	47,000	-100.00%
S0333	Chapman Crescent Spray Seal	0	19,500	19,500	78,000	78,000	-100.00%
S0334	Chapman Hill Road	1,825	748,000	748,000	1,496,000	1,496,000	-99.76%
S0335	Kaloorup Road	1,560	240,950	240,950	481,900	481,900	-99.35%
S0336 T0020	Wildwood Road Capel Tutunup Road	1,184,133 16,205	937,750 0	937,750	1,875,500	1,875,500	26.27% 0.00%
V0007	Causeway Road - Molloy Street Intersection	2,400	93,750	93,750	375,000	375,000	-97.44%
W0050	Gale Street	1,955	0	0	0	0	0.00%
W0067	Ford Road Reconstruct and Asphalt Overlay	36,909	0	0	0	0	0.00%
W0075	Ludlow Hithergreen Road	6,822	14,248	14,248	57,000	57,000	-52.12%
W0078		1,166	0	0	0	0	0.00%
W0114 W0121	Wonnerup South Road Geographe Bay Road Quindalup	0 (10,161)	17,498 0	17,498 0	70,000 0	70,000	-100.00% 0.00%
W0231		392	0	0	0	0	0.00%
W0246	, ,	213,244	200,000	200,000	403,000	403,000	6.62%
W0254	Bird Crescent Asphalt Overlay	(9,402)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
W0258	Jingarie Place Reconstruction	(23,495)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
W0262		640	0	0	0	0	0.00%
W0264 W0265	Caves Road - Median Crossing Seascape Rise - Road Safety Upgrade	1,637 176	20,350 113,925	20,350 113,925	20,350 236,000	20,350 236,000	-91.96% -99.85%
W0266		(6,318)	0	0	230,000	230,000	0.00%
W0267	Road Safety Signage Infrastructure	700	30,250	30,250	30,250	30,250	-97.69%
W0268	Boallia Road Reconstruct and Widen	8,519	201,000	201,000	804,000	804,000	-95.76%
W0269	Dunsborough Lakes Drive Asphalt Overlay	26,124	32,500	32,500	130,000	130,000	-19.62%
W0270		145,909	64,750	64,750	259,000	259,000	125.34%
W0271 W0273	Gifford Road Reconstruction  Monaghans Way Asphalt Overlay	6,238 18,621	83,500 31,126	83,500 31,126	334,000 124,500	334,000 124,500	-92.53% -40.18%
W0274		16,218	141,250	141,250	565,000	565,000	-88.52%
W0275		8,679	10,874	10,874	43,500	43,500	-20.19%
W0276	Cape Naturaliste Road - School Warden Crossing Upgrade	48,272	15,000	15,000	60,000	60,000	221.82%
W0277	Commonage & Hayes Road instersection Safety works	132	10,252	10,252	41,000	41,000	-98.71%
W0278		6,644	2,500	2,500	10,000	10,000	165.78%
W0279 W0280	Hanaby Road Resheet Jacka Road Resheet	39,562 21,182	6,550 5,002	6,550 5,002	26,200 20,000	26,200 20,000	504.00% 323.47%
	Williamson Road Resheet	34,494	8,256	8,256	33,000	33,000	317.81%
	Wilyabrup Road Resheet	92,627	19,752	19,752	79,000	79,000	368.95%
	Haag Road Resheet	72,495	19,952	19,952	79,800	79,800	263.35%
W0285	Peel Terrace Butter Factory Pedestrian Refuge Construction	2,763,348	5,288,306	5,589,806	12,523,430	12,523,430	-47.75%
	Bridges	2,703,348	3,288,308	3,383,606	12,323,430	12,323,430	-47.75%
A0006	Roy Road - Bridge Construction - Bridge 3373A	0	0	0	87,000	87,000	0.00%
A0008	Layman Road Bridge - 3438	0	0	0	234,000	234,000	0.00%
A0014	Bussell Highway - 0241	0	744,000	744,000	744,000	744,000	-100.00%
A0022 A0023	Yallingup Beach Road Bridge - 3347 Kaloorup Road Bridge - 3381	0	700,000	700,000	700,000 975,000	700,000 975,000	-100.00% 0.00%
A0023	Boallia Road Bridge - 4854	0	0	0	1,009,000	1,009,000	0.00%
A0025	Tuart Drive Bridge 0238	0	o	o	3,010,989	3,010,989	0.00%
A0026	Gale Road Bridge 3408A	0	0	0	90,000	90,000	0.00%
A0200	Donated Bridges	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%

	Description	2020/ 21 Actual	2020/21 Amended Budget YTD	2020/21 Original Budget YTD	2020/21 Amended Budget	2020/21 Original Budget	2020/21 Budget YTD Variance
	Car Parks	0	1,444,000	1,444,000	6,849,989	6,849,989	-100.00%
C0043	Administration Building Carpark	50,737	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000	53.75%
C0044	Meelup Coastal Nodes - Carpark upgrade	(2,752)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
C0047	Dunsborough Town Centre Carparking	317	60,000	60,000	240,000	240,000	-99.47%
C0050 C0053	Forth Street Groyne Carpark - Formalise and Seal Car Parking - Rear of Hotel Site 1	7,518	53,450	53,450	53,450	53,450	-85.93% -51.69%
C0054	Barnard East Car Parking	16,352 95,305	33,850 104,950	33,850 104,950	33,850 104,950	33,850 104,950	-9.19%
C0055	Barnard Park East Foreshore Car Parking	240,790	292,350	292,350	292,350	292,350	-17.64%
C0056	Hotel Site 2 Carpark	720	0	0	230,000	230,000	0.00%
C0064	Dunsborough Lakes Sporting Precinct (Stage 1) - Carparking,	0	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	-100.00%
C0065	Meelup Coastal Parking & Landscaping	39,275 448,262	1,420,860	1,420,860	1,960,600	1,960,600	-9.21% -68.45%
	Footpath and Cycleways	448,202	1,420,800	1,420,800	1,500,000	1,500,000	-00.43/0
F0030	Peel Terrace (Footpath Renewal)	234	0	0	0	0	0.00%
F0066	Bussell Highway Footpath Sections	844	0	0	0	0	0.00%
F0067 F0089	Beach Road Dunsborough Footpath Barnard East Footpaths	9,041	0 89,050	0 89,050	0 89,050	0 89,050	0.00% -100.00%
F0090	DAIP - Disability Access	0	4,250	4,250	17,000	17,000	-100.00%
F0094	Georgette Street	(7,792)	12,950	12,950	12,950	12,950	-160.17%
F0096	Stanley Place	(23,238)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
F0098	Dunsborough Centennial Park Project	0	25,000	25,000	100,000	100,000	-100.00%
F0100 F0102	Busselton Foreshore Improvements Busselton CBD Footpath Renewal	36,637 66,494	39,650 125,000	39,650 125,000	39,650 500,000	39,650 500,000	-7.60% -46.80%
F0103	Carey Street Footpath Construction	00,454	55,000	55,000	220,000	220,000	-100.00%
F0105	End of Trip Footpath Construction	0	2,500	2,500	10,000	10,000	-100.00%
F0106	Wayfinding Signage - Footpath & Cycleways	0	3,000	3,000	12,000	12,000	-100.00%
F0107	Arnup Drive Footpath Construction	326	17,500	17,500	70,000	70,000	-98.14%
F0108 F0109	Backhouse / Falkingham Footpath Construction  Joseph Drive Footpath Construction	10,235 14,238	2,000 5,000	2,000 5,000	8,000 20,000	8,000 20,000	411.77% 184.76%
F0110	Sloan Drive Footpath	0	23,626	23,626	94,500	94,500	-100.00%
F0111	Cook Street Footpath	0	8,312	8,312	33,250	33,250	-100.00%
F0112	Causeway Road Shared Path	2,545	0	0	197,000	197,000	0.00%
F1022	Buayanyup Drain Shared Path	396,783	520,800	520,800	520,800	520,800	-23.81%
	Parks, Gardens and Reserves	506,348	933,638	933,638	1,944,200	1,944,200	-45.77%
	Bussleton Jetty						
C3497	Busselton Jetty - Capital Expenditure	114,465	408,786	408,786	817,550	817,550	-72.00%
	Coastal & Boating	114,465	408,786	408,786	817,550	817,550	-72.00%
C0311	Stinger Control	0	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	-100.00%
C2512		34,586	40,000	40,000	100,000	100,000	-13.53%
C1511	RBFS Various Grant Applications	2,500	31,800	31,800	31,800	31,800	-92.14%
C2530	Coastal Structures (West Busselton Seawall - Stage 2)	36,169	390,000	390,000	410,000	410,000	-90.73%
C2532 C2533	Coastal Adaptation: Mitigation of Coastal Flooding (Drain M) Coastal Adaptation: Forth St (Stage 2)	0 6,761	200,000 430,000	200,000 430,000	200,000 430,000	200,000 430,000	-100.00% -98.43%
02333	costal / maptation / cities (atage 2)	80,016	1,136,800	1,136,800	1,216,800	1,216,800	-92.96%
	Waste Services						
C2006	Depot Washdown Facility Upgrades	0	82,500	82,500	82,500	82,500	-100.00%
C3474 C3479	Regional Waste Hub Development Vidler Road Waste Site Capital Improvements	0	25,000 15,000	25,000 15,000	50,000 50,000	50,000 50,000	-100.00% -100.00%
C3479	Transfer Station Development	19,606	100,000	100,000	200,000	200,000	-80.39%
C3489	Liquid Waste Pond Renewal Works	114,606	230,000	230,000	410,000	410,000	-50.17%
C3491	Busselton Landfill Post-closure Capping, Rehab & Remediation	58,750	500,000	500,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	-88.25%
C3492	City Lined Landfill Stage 2 - Preliminary Works	71,368	0	0	500,000	500,000	0.00%
	Townscape & Vasse River	264,329	952,500	952,500	2,292,500	2,292,500	-72.25%
C1006	Townscape Street Furniture Replacement - Dunsborough	2,742	10,000	10,000	15,000	15,000	-72.58%
C1012	Townscape Street Furniture Replacement - Busselton	0	5,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	-100.00%
C1026	Townscape Works Dunsborough	30,566	286,218	286,218	1,057,567	1,057,567	-89.32%
C3166 C3238	Vasse River Foreshore - Bridge to Bridge	2,440	0 14,246	0 14,246	28,000	28,000 28,500	0.00% -100.00%
C3243	Vasse River - General Upgrade  Vasse River - Ongoing Restoration of River Habitat	0	14,246	14,246	28,500 640,000	640,000	0.00%
63243	vasc later ongoing restoration of the Habitat	35,748	315,464	315,464	1,779,067	1,779,067	-88.67%
	Other P&G Infrastructure						
C1605	Busselton Cemetery Infrastructure Upgrades	1,840	0	0	40,000	40,000	0.00%
C1609 C1610	Pioneer Cemetery - Implement Conservation Plan Dunsborough Cemetery	3,115	5,581 0	5,581 0	20,000	20,000 20,300	-44.18% 0.00%
C1752	Beach Access Improvements	0	40,000	40,000	20,300 40,000	40,000	-100.00%
C1753	Eagle Bay Viewing Platform	2,517	95,450	95,450	95,450	95,450	-97.36%
C3006	Playgrounds General - Replacement of playground equipment	15,416	0	0	25,000	25,000	0.00%
C3007	Park Furniture Replacement - Replace aged & unsafe Equip	353	12,500	12,500	25,000	25,000	-97.18%
C3046 C3048	Dunsborough - BMX / Skatebowl BBQ Placement and Replacement	4,999 9,585	5,000 5,000	5,000 5,000	10,000 10,000	10,000 10,000	-0.02% 91.69%
C3040	post, receillent and reprocentent	9,303	3,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	91.03%

	Description	2020/ 21 Actual	2020/21 Amended Budget YTD	2020/21 Original Budget YTD	2020/21 Amended Budget	2020/21 Original Budget	2020/21 Budget YTD Variance
C3116	Dawson Park (Mcintyre St Pos)	69,624	136,650	136,650	182,200	182,200	-49.05%
C3122	Rails to Trails - Continuation of Implementation Plan	313	50,000	50,000	100,000	100,000	-99.37%
C3177	Shade Sail Program	2,495	25,000	25,000	100,000	100,000	-90.02%
C3189	Barnard East Conservation Area	503	15,000	15,000	30,000	30,000	-96.65%
C3193	Cricket Wicket Renewal	0	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	-100.00%
C3198	Vasse SAR Area General Improvements to the Area	32,145	26,020	26,020	65,000	65,000	23.54%
C3200	Provence SAR Area General Improvements to the Area	19,931	0	0	80,000	80,000	0.00%
C3202	Port Geographe Street Light Replacement	22,013	21,550	21,550	21,550	21,550	2.15%
C3203 C3206	Port Geographe General Improvements/ Foreshore Landscaping - Old Busselton Tennis Club Site	1,272 (3,392)	25,438	25,438 0	50,875 0	50,875	-95.00% 0.00%
C3206	Barnard East Underground Power	91,996	158,300	158,300	158,300	158,300	-41.89%
C3207	Barnard East Landscaping	1,198	150,500	150,500	150,300	150,300	698.54%
C3210	McBride Park - POS Upgrade	0	1,389	1,389	1,850	1,850	-100.00%
C3211	Tulloh St (Geographe Bay Road) - POS Upgrade	24,912	66,188	66,188	88,250	88,250	-62.36%
C3213	Cabarita Road - POS Upgrade	24,512	21,106	21,106	28,150	28,150	-100.00%
C3214	Kingsford Road - POS Upgrade	71,108	136,057	136,057	181,450	181,450	-47.74%
C3215	Monash Way - POS Upgrade	71,797	121,238	121,238	161,850	161,850	-40.78%
C3216	Wagon Road - POS Upgrade	80,046	121,238	121,238	161,650	161,650	-33.98%
C3217	Limestone Quarry - POS Upgrade	119,577	121,238	121,238	161,650	161,650	-1.37%
C3218	Dolphin Road - POS Upgrade	120,184	64,575	64,575	86,100	86,100	86.12%
C3219	Kingfish/ Costello - POS Upgrade	33,514	64,725	64,725	86,300	86,300	-48.22%
C3220	Quindalup Old Tennis Courts Site - POS Upgrade	35,236	36,525	36,525	48,700	48,700	-3.53%
C3223	Dunsborough Non-Potable Water Network	500,464	991,268	991,268	1,486,900	1,486,900	-49.51%
C3224	Dunsborough Nature Based Playground	0	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	-100.00%
C3225	Dunsborough Lakes Sporting Precinct (Stage 1)	752,293	1,058,972	1,058,972	2,117,950	2,117,950	-28.96%
C3226	Mitchell Park Upgrade	749,870	836,300	836,300	836,300	836,300	-10.33%
C3227	Barnard Park East Foreshore Landscaping	355,871	351,100	351,100	351,100	351,100	1.36%
C3229	Hotel Site 2 Landscaping	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0.00%
C3232	Irrigation Renewal	8,211	10,000	10,000	20,000	20,000	-17.89%
C3233	Allan Street Cycleway Lighting	2,107	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	-78.93%
C3235	Eastern Link Landscaping	216,885	224,750	224,750	224,750	224,750	-3.50%
C3236	Dunsborough Foreshore Lighting	14,562	20,750	20,750	20,750	20,750	-29.82%
C3237	King Street Landscaping Stage 2	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	0.00%
C3239	Foreshore Busselton - High Street to Carey Street	0	15,000	15,000	20,000	20,000	-100.00%
C3240	Foreshore Yallingup Capital	0	5,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	-100.00%
C3241 C3244	Outdoor Spaces (Gen cap alloc for courts, flood lights etc.)  Dunsborough Lakes Sporting Precinct - Outdoor Courts	569	100,000 650,000	100,000 650,000	200,000 650,000	200,000 650,000	-100.00% -99.91%
C3244	Bovell - Connection of Services	0	050,000	050,000	210,000	210,000	0.00%
C3247	King Street POS Shower (inc Dog Shower)	0	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	-100.00%
C3248	Beach Shower Morgan Street, Geographe	161	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	-97.85%
C3451	Aged Housing Infrastructure (Upgrade)	2,672	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	-82.19%
00102	Unidentified donated assets under investigation	8,732	0	0	0	0	0.00%
		3,451,590	5,738,456	5,738,456	8,476,925	8,476,925	-39.85%
	- Designation	3,946,149	8,552,006	8,552,006	14,582,842	14,582,842	-53.86%
D0000	Drainage  Russelton IIIA Connected Drain Postmorphia WS IID Improvements	1 511	_	-	30.000	30.000	0.000/
	Busselton LIA - Geocatch Drain Partnership WSUD Improvements Carey Street Drainage Upgrade	1,511 11,578	70,400	70,400	30,000 281,605	30,000 281,605	0.00% -83.55%
D0025	Carey Screet Drainage Opgrade	13,090	70,400	70,400	311,605	311,605	-83.55% -81.41%
	Airport Industrial Parks	,					
C6010	Airport Fencing Works	26,115	23,235	23,235	23,235	23,235	12.40%
C6087	Airport Construction Stage 2, Landside Civils & Services Inf	26,857	27,372	88,600	27,372	88,600	-1.88%
C6091	Airport Construction Stage 2, Noise Management Plan	0	106,689	25,000	213,377	50,000	-100.00%
C6099	Airport Development - Project Expenses	28,225	51,100	0	101,100	0	-44.77%
	-	81,197	208,396	136,835	365,084	161,835	-61.04%
	Sub-Total Infrastructure	7,758,393	17,917,605	18,147,545	38,537,750	38,334,501	-56.70%
	Grand Total - Capital Acquisitions	9,042,431	30,519,681	30,749,621	65,059,182	64,871,898	-70.37%

## 23 February 2022

## City of Busselton Reserves Movement Report For The Period Ending 31 December 2021

		2021/2022 Actual	2021/2022 Amended Budget	2021/2022 Original Budget	2021/2022 Amended	2021/2022 Original	2020/2021 Actual
		\$	\$	\$	Budget \$	Budget \$	\$
100	Airport Infrastructure Renewal and Replacement Re Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,471,766.45	1,471,766.45	1,471,766.45	1,471,766.45	1,471,766.45	1,712,272.40
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,947.86	1,387.00	1,387.00	2,928.00	2,928.00	10,393.54
	Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,377.68
	Transfer to Muni	1,473,714.31	1,473,153.45	1,473,153.45	(435,150.00) 1,039,544.45	(435,150.00) 1,039,544.45	1,471,766.45
136	Airport Marketing and Incentive Reserve	-,,	-, ,	-,,	_,,	_,,	-,,
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	5,287,407.24	5,287,407.24	5,287,407.24	5,287,407.24	5,287,407.24	4,073,790.64
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	8,842.18	4,980.00	4,980.00	10,519.00	10,519.00	26,202.80
	Transfer trom Muni	480,324.00 0.00	480,324.00 0.00	480,324.00 0.00	960,649.00 (2,350,000.00)	960,649.00 (2,350,000.00)	1,187,413.80
	-	5,776,573.42	5,772,711.24	5,772,711.24	3,908,575.24	3,908,575.24	5,287,407.24
143	Airport Noise Mitigation Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	796,147.75	796,147.75	796,147.75	796,147.75 1,585.00	796,147.75 1,585.00	904,896.43
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer to Muni	1,070.92 0.00	750.00 0.00	750.00 0.00	(361,927.00)	(198,550.00)	5,553.88 (114,302.56)
	-	797,218.67	796,897.75	796,897.75	435,805.75	599,182.75	796,147.75
147	Airport Development Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,576.71
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00 0.00	0.00	(199.03) (1,377.68)
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
148	Airport Existing Terminal Building Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	206,250.11	206,250.11	206,250.11	206,250.11	206,250.11	122,795.41
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	351.92 60,726.00	194.00 60,726.00	194.00 60,726.00	411.00 121,456.00	411.00 121,456.00	1,176.70 82,278.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(12,200.00)	(12,200.00)	0.00
		267,328.03	267,170.11	267,170.11	315,917.11	315,917.11	206,250.11
106	Building Asset Renewal Reserve - General Buildings						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	2,093,333.64	2,093,333.64	2,093,333.64	2,093,333.64	2,093,333.64	1,483,242.45
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	3,589.12 401,490.00	1,970.00 401,490.00	1,970.00 401,490.00	4,163.00 802,982.00	4,163.00 802,982.00	9,568.91 1,037,148.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(871,000.00)	(871,000.00)	(436,625.72)
		2,498,412.76	2,496,793.64	2,496,793.64	2,029,478.64	2,029,478.64	2,093,333.64
404	Barnard Park Sports Pavilion Building Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	71,950.91 119.57	71,950.91 67.00	71,950.91 67.00	71,950.91 142.00	71,950.91 142.00	41,352.43 372.48
	Transfer from Muni	16.848.00	16,848.00	16,848.00	33,693.00	33,693.00	30,226.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(12,500.00)	(12,500.00)	0.00
	- 1 1	88,918.48	88,865.91	88,865.91	93,285.91	93,285.91	71,950.91
405	Railway House Building Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	56,792.82	56.792.82	56,792.82	56,792.82	56,792.82	36,854.54
	Interest transfer to Reserves	92.33	54.00	54.00	114.00	114.00	303.28
	Transfer from Muni	10,944.00	10,944.00	10,944.00	21,887.00	21,887.00	19,635.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(18,600.00)	(18,600.00)	0.00
406	Youth and Community Activities Building Reserve	67,829.15	67,790.82	67,790.82	60,193.82	60,193.82	56,792.82
400	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	123,843.84	123,843.84	123,843.84	123,843.84	123,843.84	80,356.10
	Interest transfer to Reserves	201.34	117.00	117.00	247.00	247.00	647.74
	Transfer from Muni	23,880.00	23,880.00	23,880.00	47,754.00	47,754.00	42,840.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00 147,925.18	0.00 147,840.84	0.00 147,840.84	(30,000.00)	(30,000.00)	123,843.84
407	Busselton Library Building Reserve	147,523.10	147,040.04	147,040.04	141,044.04	141,044.04	123,043.04
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	57,065.29	57,065.29	57,065.29	57,065.29	57,065.29	111,021.85
	Interest transfer to Reserves	107.76	54.00	54.00	114.00	114.00	347.44
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	28,530.00 0.00	28,530.00 0.00	28,530.00 0.00	57,063.00 (33,900.00)	57,063.00 (33,900.00)	45,696.00 (100,000.00)
	Transfer to Wulli	85,703.05	85,649.29	85,649,29	80,342.29	80,342.29	57,065.29
131	Busselton Community Resource Centre Reserve	,	,	,	,	,	,
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	324,998.61	324,998.61	324,998.61	324,998.61	324,998.61	272,693.17
	Interest transfer to Reserves	487.56	306.00	306.00 48.150.00	646.00	646.00 96.305.00	2,011.12
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	48,150.00 0.00	48,150.00 0.00	48,150.00	96,305.00 (37,550.00)	(37,550.00)	86,394.00 (36,099.68)
	-	373,636.17	373,454.61	373,454.61	384,399.61	384,399.61	324,998.61
408	Busselton Jetty Tourist Park Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	636,808.00	636,808.00	636,808.00	636,808.00	636,808.00	222,752.80
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	1,251.62 179,154.00	600.00 179,154.00	600.00 179,154.00	1,268.00 358,311.00	1,268.00 358,311.00	1,737.99 583,338.21
	Transfer to Muni	(41,513.50)	(83,028.00)	(83,028.00)	(216,050.00)	(216,050.00)	(171,021.00)
	•	775,700.12	733,534.00	733,534.00	780,337.00	780,337.00	636,808.00
409	Geographe Leisure Centre Building (GLC) Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	119,033.99	119,033.99	119,033.99	119,033.99	119,033.99	615,084.29
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	(122.63) 145,206.00	111.00 145.206.00	111.00 145,206.00	236.00 290,406.00	236.00 290,406.00	4,603.24 260,521.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(285,150.00)	(285,150.00)	(761,174.54)
		264,117.36	264,350.99	264,350.99	124,525.99	124,525.99	119,033.99
	Joint Venture Aged Housing Reserve (Harris/ Winde				4 040 004		4 227 257
331	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,363,306.16	1,363,306.16	1,363,306.16	1,363,306.16	1,363,306.16 2,713.00	1,237,306.78 8,097.32
331		2 068 46	1 285 00				
331	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	2,068.46 60,282.00	1,285.00 60,282.00	1,285.00 60,282.00	2,713.00 120,560.00	120,560.00	191,227.10
331	Interest transfer to Reserves						

## <u>City of Busselton</u> <u>Reserves Movement Report</u>

## For The Period Ending 31 December 2021

		2021/2022 Actual	2021/2022 Amended Budget YTD	2021/2022 Original Budget YTD	2021/2022 Amended Budget	2021/2022 Original Budget	2020/2021 Actual
403	Winderlup Aged Housing Reserve (City Controlled)	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
403	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	292,717.53	292,717.53	292,717.53	292,717.53	292,717.53	212,935.38
	Interest transfer to Reserves	472.33	275.00	275.00	581.00	581.00	1,481.30
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	25,824.00 0.00	25,824.00 0.00	25,824.00 0.00	51,650.00 (81,600.00)	51,650.00 (81,600.00)	78,300.85
	Transfer to Muni	319,013.86	318,816.53	318,816.53	263,348.53	263,348.53	292,717.53
410	Naturaliste Community Centre Building (NCC) Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	129,592.17	129,592.17	129,592.17	129,592.17	129,592.17	125,076.60
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	174.24 33,282.00	122.00 33,282.00	122.00 33,282.00	258.00 66,558.00	258.00 66,558.00	1,002.08 59,708.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(98,600.00)	(98,600.00)	(56,194.51)
		163,048.41	162,996.17	162,996.17	97,808.17	97,808.17	129,592.17
411	Civic and Administration Building Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	670,358.97	670,358.97	670,358.97	670,358.97	670,358.97	429,689.17
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,089.09	631.00	631.00	1,333.00	1,333.00	3,732.82
	Transfer from Muni	170,190.00	170,190.00	170,190.00	340,379.00	340,379.00	282,000.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00 841,179,97	(615,000.00)	(615,000.00)	(45,063.02)
412	Vasse Sports Pavilion Building Reserve	841,638.06	841,179.97	841,179.97	397,070.97	397,070.97	670,358.97
722	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,082.56	1,082.56	1,082.56	1,082.56	1,082.56	541.14
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.42
	Transfer from Muni	300.00	300.00	300.00	597.00	597.00	536.00
110	Jetty Maintenance Reserve	1,384.41	1,382.56	1,382.56	1,679.56	1,679.56	1,082.56
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	5,682,363.59	5,682,363.59	5,682,363.59	5,682,363.59	5,682,363.59	5,239,342.58
	Interest transfer to Reserves	8,593.68	5,352.00	5,352.00	11,305.00	11,305.00	34,254.04
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	469,451.00 0.00	544,158.00 0.00	544,158.00 0.00	1,348,301.00 (4,221,890.00)	1,348,301.00	1,325,111.00
	Transfer to Muni	6,160,408.27	6,231,873.59	6,231,873.59	2,820,079.59	(4,221,890.00)	(916,344.03) 5,682,363.59
150	Jetty Self Insurance Reserve		-,,		_,,	-,,	-,,
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	495,086.35	495,086.35	495,086.35	495,086.35	495,086.35	432,198.16
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	754.11 38,154.00	466.00 38,154.00	466.00 38,154.00	983.00 76,313.00	983.00 76,313.00	2,888.19 60,000.00
	Transfer from Mulii	533,994.46	533,706.35	533,706.35	572,382.35	572,382.35	495,086.35
223	Road Asset Renewal Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,317,210.02	1,317,210.02	1,317,210.02	1,317,210.02	1,317,210.02	1,597,128.65
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	2,441.32 1,826,532.00	1,240.00 1,826,532.00	1,240.00 1,826,532.00	2,620.00 3,653,058.00	2,620.00 3,653,058.00	12,920.05 3,501,790.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(4,553,734.00)	(4,553,734.00)	(3,794,628.68)
	_	3,146,183.34	3,144,982.02	3,144,982.02	419,154.02	419,154.02	1,317,210.02
224	Footpath/ Cycle Ways Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	838,834.13	838,834.13	838.834.13	838,834.13	838.834.13	408,437.28
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,128.07	789.00	789.00	1,668.00	1,668.00	6,367.67
	Transfer from Muni	620,358.00	620,358.00	620,358.00	1,240,717.00	1,240,717.00	1,216,038.00
	Transfer to Muni	1,460,320.20	0.00	0.00	(1,849,206.00)	(1,849,206.00)	(792,008.82)
226	Other Infrastructure Reserve	1,460,320.20	1,459,981.13	1,459,981.13	232,013.13	232,013.13	838,834.13
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	538,846.85	538,846.85	538,846.85	538,846.85	538,846.85	264,388.99
	Interest transfer to Reserves	914.47	508.00	508.00	1,072.00	1,072.00	2,835.34
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	181,176.00 0.00	181,176.00 0.00	181,176.00 0.00	362,355.00 (501,705.00)	362,355.00 (501,705.00)	357,000.00 (85,377.48)
	Transfer to Main	720,937.32	720,530.85	720,530.85	400,568.85	400,568.85	538,846.85
225	Parks, Gardens and Reserves Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	749,657.07	749,657.07	749,657.07	749,657.07	749,657.07	833,946.23
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	1,133.87 736,326.00	706.00 736,326.00	706.00 736,326.00	1,492.00 1,472,656.00	1,492.00 1,472,656.00	8,775.04 1,285,166.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,956,750.00)	(1,956,750.00)	(1,378,230.20)
		1,487,116.94	1,486,689.07	1,486,689.07	267,055.07	267,055.07	749,657.07
151	Furniture and Equipment Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	332,482.96	332,482.96	332,482.96	332,482.96	332,482.96	257,784.19
	Interest transfer to Reserves	522,462.96	313.00	313.00	663.00	663.00	3,305.12
	Transfer from Muni	220,800.00	220,800.00	220,800.00	441,595.00	441,595.00	434,000.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00 553,595.96	0.00 553,595.96	(485,800.00) 288,940.96	(485,800.00) 288,940.96	(362,606.35)
115	Plant Replacement Reserve	553,805.64	553,595.96	553,595.96	288,940.96	288,940.96	332,482.96
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	2,114,189.13	2,114,189.13	2,114,189.13	2,114,189.13	2,114,189.13	1,098,441.92
	Interest transfer to Reserves	3,537.19	1,991.00	1,991.00	4,207.00	4,207.00	9,266.71
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	508,752.00 0.00	508,752.00 0.00	508,752.00 0.00	1,076,500.00 (1,287,969.00)	1,076,500.00 (1,287,969.00)	1,215,217.44 (208,736.94)
	Transfer to Mulii	2,626,478.32	2,624,932.13	2,624,932.13	1,906,927.13	1,906,927.13	2,114,189.13
137	Major Traffic Improvements Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	237,210.32	237,210.32	237,210.32	237,210.32	237,210.32	638,845.53
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	736.82 567,396.00	224.00 567,396.00	224.00 567,396.00	472.00 1,134,788.25	472.00 1,134,788.25	1,207.39 1,088,988.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(375,000.00)	(375,000.00)	(1,491,830.60)
	_	805,343.14	804,830.32	804,830.32	997,470.57	997,470.57	237,210.32
132	CBD Enhancement Reserve	1 300 007 00	1 300 007 02	1 360 063 05	1 200 007 00	1 360 063 00	610.760.17
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	1,269,967.02 2,203.35	1,269,967.02 1,196.00	1,269,967.02 1,196.00	1,269,967.02 2,527.00	1,269,967.02 2,527.00	613,762.47 5,813.79
	Transfer from Muni	280,788.00	280,788.00	280,788.00	561,568.00	561,568.00	772,783.80
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,516,517.00)	(1,516,517.00)	(122,393.04)
		1,552,958.37	1,551,951.02	1,551,951.02	317,545.02	317,545.02	1,269,967.02

## <u>City of Busselton</u> <u>Reserves Movement Report</u>

## For The Period Ending 31 December 2021

		2021/2022 Actual	2021/2022 Amended Budget	2021/2022 Original Budget	2021/2022 Amended	2021/2022 Original	2020/2021 Actual
		\$	YTD \$	YTD \$	Budget \$	Budget \$	\$
127	New Infrastructure Development Reserve	•	•	•	•	•	•
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	884,967.24	884,967.24	884,967.24	884,967.24	884,967.24	1,506,175.05
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	992.87 4.265.20	832.00 4.265.00	832.00 4,265.00	1,760.00 8,530.00	1,760.00 8,530.00	6,661.97 194,761.40
	Transfer to Muni	4,265.20	4,265.00	4,265.00	(637,350.00)	(637.350.00)	(822,631.18
		890,225.31	890,064.24	890,064.24	257,907.24	257,907.24	884,967.24
141	Commonage Precinct Infrastructure Road Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	236,348.40 0.00	236,348.40 224.00	236,348.40 224.00	236,348.40 471.00	236,348.40 471.00	234,906.64 (340.58
	Transfer from Muni	344.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,782.3
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(236,000.00)	(236,000.00)	0.00
		236,692.71	236,572.40	236,572.40	819.40	819.40	236,348.40
114	City Car Parking and Access Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	792,733.25	792.733.25	792.733.25	792,733.25	792,733.25	1,555,124.38
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,643.94	747.00	747.00	1,577.00	1,577.00	7,540.95
	Transfer from Muni	667,012.00	667,012.00	667,012.00	934,018.00	934,018.00	52,465.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,016,812.00)	(1,016,812.00)	(822,397.08)
154	Debt Default Reserve	1,461,389.19	1,460,492.25	1,460,492.25	711,516.25	711,516.25	792,733.25
134	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	501,841.13	501,841.13	501,841.13	501,841.13	501,841.13	0.00
	Interest transfer to Reserves	301.17	472.00	472.00	997.00	997.00	1,841.13
	Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00
	Transfer to Muni	(400,000.00) 102,142.30	(400,000.00) 102,313.13	(400,000.00) 102,313.13	(400,000.00) 102,838.13	(400,000.00) 102,838.13	501,841.13
107	Corporate IT Systems Reserve	102,142.30	102,313.13	102,313.13	102,836.13	102,636.13	301,641.13
20,	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	328,721.63	328,721.63	328,721.63	328,721.63	328,721.63	226,750.02
	Interest transfer to Reserves	585.24	310.00	310.00	655.00	655.00	1,971.61
	Transfer from Muni	131,502.00	131,502.00	131,502.00	263,000.00	263,000.00	100,000.00
	Transfer to Muni	460,808.87	460,533.63	460,533.63	(250,050.00) 342,326.63	(250,050.00) 342,326.63	328,721.63
133	Election, Valuation and Other Corporate Expenses F		400,555.05	400,000.00	3-12,320.03	542,520.05	520,721.05
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	715,026.19	715,026.19	715,026.19	715,026.19	715,026.19	560,994.18
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,104.54	674.00	674.00	1,423.00	1,423.00	4,032.01
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	70,002.00 (124,742.35)	70,002.00 (128,000.00)	70,002.00 (128,000.00)	140,000.00 (638,000.00)	140,000.00 (638,000.00)	150,000.00 0.00
	Transfer to Mulli	661,390.38	657,702.19	657,702.19	218,449.19	218,449.19	715,026.19
111	Legal Expenses Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	671,629.28	588,129.28	588,129.28	588,129.28	588,129.28	636,940.12
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	815.74 0.00	554.00 0.00	554.00 0.00	1,170.00 0.00	1,170.00 0.00	3,983.24 110,705.92
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(50,000.00)	(50,000,00)	(80,000.00)
		672,445.02	588,683.28	588,683.28	539,299.28	539,299.28	671,629.28
152	Marketing & Area Promotion Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	522,265.79 641.79	522,265.79 492.00	522,265.79 492.00	522,265.79 1,040.00	522,265.79 1,040.00	166,392.00 6,020.14
	Transfer from Muni	697,110.00	697,110.00	697,110.00	1,394,224.00	1,394,224.00	1,296,295.65
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,697,678.00)	(1,697,678.00)	(946,442.00)
		1,220,017.58	1,219,867.79	1,219,867.79	219,851.79	219,851.79	522,265.79
135	Performing Arts and Convention Centre Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1 222 269 44	1,332,268.44	1 222 269 44	1 222 269 44	1 222 269 44	2 625 500 20
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,332,268.44 941.63	1,255.00	1,332,268.44 1,255.00	1,332,268.44 2,652.00	1,332,268.44 2,652.00	2,625,599.20 16,129.55
	Transfer from Muni	25,002.00	25,002.00	25,002.00	319,149.00	319,149.00	50,000.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,188,446.00)	(1,188,446.00)	(1,359,460.31)
202	Laur Samira Laura Bassara	1,358,212.07	1,358,525.44	1,358,525.44	465,623.44	465,623.44	1,332,268.44
202	Long Service Leave Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	3,653,494.00	3,653,494.00	3,653,494.00	3,653,494.00	3,653,494.00	3,482,110.00
	Interest transfer to Reserves	5,458.15	3,440.00	3,440.00	7,267.00	7,267.00	22,298.88
	Transfer from Muni	225,000.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00	550,353.57
	Transfer to Muni	3,883,952.15	3,881,934.00	3,881,934.00	(544,808.00) 3,565,953.00	(544,808.00) 3,565,953.00	(401,268.45)
		3,083,932.13	3,881,934.00	3,001,934.00	3,565,953.00	3,363,953.00	3,653,494.00
203	Professional Development Reserve						
203	Professional Development Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	185,931.13	185,931.13	185,931.13	185,931.13	185,931.13	145,028.93
203		185,931.13 251.94	185,931.13 176.00	185,931.13 176.00	185,931.13 370.00	185,931.13 370.00	145,028.93 1,091.73
203	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	251.94 0.00	176.00 0.00	176.00 0.00	370.00 0.00	370.00 0.00	1,091.73 91,278.18
203	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	251.94 0.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00)	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00)	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71)
203	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	251.94 0.00	176.00 0.00	176.00 0.00	370.00 0.00	370.00 0.00	1,091.73 91,278.18
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	251.94 0.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00)	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00)	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71)
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.39 867.30
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer from Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.39 867.30 (7,242.10)
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00)	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00)	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.39 867.30 (7,242.10) (32,016.29)
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer from Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00 0.00 106,365.54	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.39 867.30 (7,242.10)
204	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00 0.00 106,365.54	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49	370,00 0,00 (50,000,00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210,00 (74,850,00) 31,601.30 218,483.49	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.39 867.30 (7,242.10) (32,016.29) 106,241.30
204	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Workers Compensation, Extended St. & Al. Continge Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00 0.00 106,365.54 ency Reserve 218,483.49 245.84	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00	176,00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00	370,00 0,00 (50,000,00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0,00 (74,850,00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.35 867.30 (7,242.10) (32,016.29) 106,241.30 309,751.42 1,901.13
204	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Workers Compensation, Extended St. & Al Continge Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00 0.00 106,365.54 ency Reserve 218,483.49 245,84 0.00	176.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00 0.00	370,00 0,00 (50,000,00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0,00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00 (25,000.00)	370.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00 (25,000.00)	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.35 867.3C (7,242.10) (32,016.29) 106,241.3C 309,751.42 1,901.13 (93,169.06)
204	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Workers Compensation, Extended St. & Al. Continge Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer to Muni Workers Compensation, Extended St. & Al. Continge Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00 0.00 106,365.54 ency Reserve 218,483.49 245.84	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00	176,00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00	370,00 0,00 (50,000,00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0,00 (74,850,00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00	1,091.73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.35 867.3C (7,242.10) (32,016.29) 106,241.3C 309,751.42 1,901.13 (93,169.06)
204	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Workers Compensation, Extended St. & Al. Continge Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	251.94 0.00 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00 0.00 106,365.54 ency Reserve 218,483.49 245,84 0.00	176.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00 0.00	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00 0.00	370,00 0,00 (50,000,00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0,00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00 (25,000.00)	370.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00 (25,000.00)	1,091,73 91,278.18 (51,467.71 185,931.13 144,632.35 867.32 (7,242.10 (32,016.29) 106,241.30 309,751.42 1,901.13 (93,169.06) 218,483.45
204	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Workers Compensation, Extended St. & Al. Continge Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer to Muni Community Facilities - City District Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer to Muni Interest transfer to Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	251,94 0,00 186,183.07 106,241,30 124,24 0,00 100,365,54 ncy Reserve 218,483.49 245,84 0,00 218,729,33 1,295,065,82	176.00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00 0.00 218,689.49 1,295,065.82 1,218.00	176,00 0.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00 0.00 218,689.49 1,295,065.82 1,218.00	370,00 0,00 (50,000,00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0,00 (74,850,00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00 (25,000,00) 193,918.49 1,295,065.82 2,575.00	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00 (25,000.00) 193,918.49 1,295,065.82 2,575.00	1,091,73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.39 867.30 (7,242.10) (32,016.29) 106,241.30 309,751.42 1,901.13 (93,169.60) 218,483.49 1,120,869.85 (3,294.20)
204	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni Sick Pay Incentive Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni Transfer from Muni Workers Compensation, Extended St. & AL Continge Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Muni Community Facilities - City District Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Community Facilities - City District Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	251,94 0.00 186,183.07 106,241.30 124.24 0.00 0.00 106,365.54 mcy Reserve 218,483.49 245.84 0.00 218,729.33	176.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00 0.00 218,689.49 1,295,065.82	176.00 0.00 186,107.13 106,241.30 99.00 0.00 0.00 106,340.30 218,483.49 206.00 0.00 218,689.49 1,295,065.82	370,00 0,00 (50,000,00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 (,00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00 (25,000,00) 193,918.49 1,295,065.82	370.00 0.00 (50,000.00) 136,301.13 106,241.30 210.00 0.00 (74,850.00) 31,601.30 218,483.49 435.00 (25,000.00) 193,918.49 1,295,065.82	1,091,73 91,278.18 (51,467.71) 185,931.13 144,632.39 867.30 (7,242.10) (32,016.29) 106,241.30 309,751.42 1,901.13 (93,169.06) 218,483.49

## Attachment C

## <u>City of Busselton</u> <u>Reserves Movement Report</u> For The Period Ending 31 December 2021

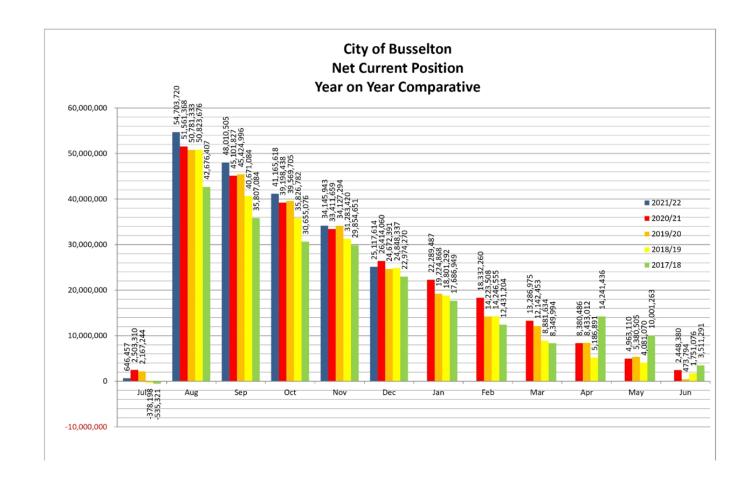
		2021/2022 Actual	2021/2022 Amended Budget	2021/2022 Original Budget	2021/2022 Amended	2021/2022 Original	2020/2021 Actual
		\$	YTD \$	YTD \$	Budget \$	Budget \$	\$
304	Community Facilities - Broadwater Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	185,046.25	185,046.25	185,046.25	185,046.25	185,046.25	166,413.55
	Interest transfer to Reserves	0.00	176.00	176.00	370.00	370.00	(240.76)
	Transfer from Muni	8,031.47	7,776.00	7,776.00	15,555.00	15,555.00	18,873.46
303	Community Facilities - Busselton	193,077.72	192,998.25	192,998.25	200,971.25	200,971.25	185,046.25
505	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	39,788.52	39,788.52	39,788.52	39,788.52	39,788.52	9,177.47
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	0.00 11,414.88	37.00 10,566.00	37.00 10,566.00	78.00 21,135.00	78.00 21,135.00	(11.03) 30,622.08
	Transfer from Mulli	51,203.40	50,391.52	50,391.52	61,001.52	61,001.52	39,788.52
305	Community Facilities - Dunsborough Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	334,281.16	334,281.16	224 201 16	224 201 16	224 201 16	255,152.46
	Interest transfer to Reserves	0.00	315.00	334,281.16 315.00	334,281.16 666.00	334,281.16 666.00	(311.90)
	Transfer from Muni	125,192.77	16,740.00	16,740.00	33,485.00	33,485.00	79,440.60
	Transfer to Muni	459,473.93	0.00 351,336.16	351,336.16	(110,000.00) 258,432.16	(110,000.00) 258,432.16	0.00 334,281.16
311	Community Facilities - Dunsborough Lakes Estate	,	,			,	
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	943,223.84	943,223.84	943,223.84	943,223.84	943,223.84	937,470.05
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	0.00 1,374.07	888.00 0.00	888.00 0.00	1,876.00 0.00	1,876.00 0.00	(1,359.20) 7,112.99
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(938,000.00)	(938,000.00)	0.00
306	Community Facilities - Geographe	944,597.91	944,111.84	944,111.84	7,099.84	7,099.84	943,223.84
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	114,006.34	114,006.34	114,006.34	114,006.34	114,006.34	101,978.74
	Interest transfer to Reserves	0.00	108.00	108.00	227.00	227.00	(147.60)
	Transfer from Muni	1,395.17 115,401.51	5,214.00 119,328.34	5,214.00 119,328.34	10,428.00 124,661.34	10,428.00	12,175.20 114,006.34
310	Community Facilities - Port Geographe						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	351,122.31 0.00	351,122.31 330.00	351,122.31 330.00	351,122.31 698.00	351,122.31 698.00	348,980.41 (505.97)
	Transfer from Muni	511.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,647.87
		351,633.81	351,452.31	351,452.31	351,820.31	351,820.31	351,122.31
309	Community Facilities - Vasse Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	174,754.97	174.754.97	174,754.97	174,754.97	174.754.97	489,904.76
	Interest transfer to Reserves	0.00	164.00	164.00	348.00	348.00	(821.04)
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	7.26 0.00	95,898.00 0.00	95,898.00 0.00	191,794.00 0.00	191,794.00 0.00	3,716.40 (318,045.15)
	Transier to Mulii	174,762.23	270,816.97	270,816.97	366,896.97	366,896.97	174,754.97
308	Community Facilities - Airport North						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	3,164,951.91 0.00	3,164,951.91 2,980.00	3,164,951.91 2,980.00	3,164,951.91 6,296.00	3,164,951.91 6,296.00	3,017,487.28 (4,374.94)
	Transfer from Muni	4,610.65	56,772.00	56,772.00	113,538.00	113,538.00	151,839.57
130	Locke Estate Reserve	3,169,562.56	3,224,703.91	3,224,703.91	3,284,785.91	3,284,785.91	3,164,951.91
130	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	6,458.30	6,458.30	6,458.30	6,458.30	6,458.30	6,269.61
	Interest transfer to Reserves	(8.66)	6.00	6.00	12.00	12.00	188.69
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	32,502.00 0.00	32,502.00 0.00	32,502.00 0.00	65,000.00 (65,000.00)	65,000.00 (65,000.00)	60,000.00 (60,000.00)
		38,951.64	38,966.30	38,966.30	6,470.30	6,470.30	6,458.30
122	Port Geographe Development Reserve (Council)	447.034.03	117.024.02	117.024.02	447.024.02	117.024.02	224.052.20
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	117,834.82 86.06	117,834.82 111.00	117,834.82 111.00	117,834.82 235.00	117,834.82 235.00	224,952.38 1,335.60
	Transfer from Muni	27,834.00	27,834.00	27,834.00	55,672.00	55,672.00	51,975.00
	Transfer to Muni	145,754.88	0.00 145,779.82	0.00 145,779.82	(147,175.00) 26,566.82	(147,175.00) 26,566.82	(160,428.16) 117,834.82
123	Port Geographe Waterways Managment (SAR) Rese		213,773.02	2.0,770.02	20,200.02	20,000.02	227,00 1102
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	3,168,295.89 4,446.52	3,168,295.89 2,984.00	3,168,295.89	3,168,295.89	3,168,295.89	3,275,191.63
	Transfer from Muni	114,510.00	114,510.00	2,984.00 114,510.00	6,304.00 229,019.00	6,304.00 229,019.00	20,463.13 222,867.58
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(380,650.00)	(380,650.00)	(350,226.45)
126	Provence Landscape Maintenance (SAR) Reserve	3,287,252.41	3,285,789.89	3,285,789.89	3,022,968.89	3,022,968.89	3,168,295.89
120	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,254,361.98	1,254,361.98	1,254,361.98	1,254,361.98	1,254,361.98	1,308,476.49
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,794.66 94.626.00	1,181.00	1,181.00	2,495.00	2,495.00	8,602.03
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	94,626.00	94,626.00 0.00	94,626.00 0.00	189,252.00 (208,900.00)	189,252.00 (208,900.00)	182,612.58 (245,329.12)
		1,350,782.64	1,350,168.98	1,350,168.98	1,237,208.98	1,237,208.98	1,254,361.98
128	Vasse Newtown Landscape Maintenance (SAR) Res Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	erve 667,371.46	667,371.46	667,371.46	667,371.46	667,371.46	636,364.43
	Interest transfer to Reserves	962.51	629.00	629.00	1,329.00	1,329.00	4,533.05
	Transfer from Muni	93,060.00	93,060.00	93,060.00	186,122.00	186,122.00	182,064.96
	Transfer to Muni	761,393.97	761,060.46	761,060.46	(206,975.00) 647,847.46	(206,975.00)	(155,590.98) 667,371.46
138	Commonage Precinct Bushfire Facilities Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	58,529.58 0.00	58,529.58 55.00	58,529.58 55.00	58,529.58 116.00	58,529.58 116.00	58,172.53 (84.34)
	Transfer from Muni	85.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	441.39
4.0-		58,614.85	58,584.58	58,584.58	58,645.58	58,645.58	58,529.58
139	Commonage Community Facilities Dunsborough Lai Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	kes South Res 74,231.91	74,231.91	74,231.91	74,231.91	74,231.91	73,779.08
	Interest transfer to Reserves	0.00	70.00	70.00	147.00	147.00	(106.97)
	Transfer from Muni	74,340.05	74,301.91	74,301.91	74,378.91	74,378.91	559.80 74,231.91
		74,340.05	/4,301.91	74,301.91	74,370.91	/4,3/0.91	74,231.91

## Financial Activity Statement - December 2021

## City of Busselton Reserves Movement Report For The Period Ending 31 December 2021

		2021/2022 Actual	2021/2022 Amended Budget	2021/2022 Original Budget	2021/2022 Amended	2021/2022 Original	2020/2021 Actual
		\$	\$	\$	Budget \$	Budget \$	\$
140	Commonage Community Facilities South Biddle Pr Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	recinct Reserve 905,216.73	905,216.73	905,216.73	905,216.73	905,216.73	899,694.77
	Interest transfer to Reserves	0.00	852.00	852.00	1,799.00	1,799.00	(1,304.43)
	Transfer from Muni	1,318.71 906,535.44	906,068.73	906.068.73	907,015.73	907.015.73	6,826.39 905,216.73
321	Busselton Area Drainage and Waterways Improve		300,000.73	300,000.73	507,013.73	307,013.73	903,216.73
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	448,845.20	448,845.20	448,845.20	448,845.20	448,845.20	475,582.52
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	0.00 630.86	423.00 0.00	423.00 0.00	893.00 0.00	893.00 0.00	(754.01) 3,608.04
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(391,500.00)	(391,500.00)	(29,591.35)
		449,476.06	449,268.20	449,268.20	58,238.20	58,238.20	448,845.20
102	Coastal and Climate Adaptation Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,503,540.38	1,503,540.38	1,503,540.38	1,503,540.38	1,503,540.38	2,157,591.81
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,807.29	1,415.00	1,415.00	2,990.00	2,990.00	13,850.94
	Transfer from Muni	396,354.00	396,354.00	396,354.00	857,701.00	857,701.00	572,465.00
	Transfer to Muni	1,901,701.67	(430,000.00) 1,471,309.38	(430,000.00) 1,471,309.38	(2,240,900.00)	(2,240,900.00)	(1,240,367.37) 1,503,540.38
144	Emergency Disaster Recovery Reserve	-,,	-,	-,,	,	,	-,,-
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	114,793.40	114,793.40	114,793.40	114,793.40	114,793.40	94,137.10
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	176.26 10,176.00	108.00 10,176.00	108.00 10,176.00	227.00 20,350.00	227.00 20,350.00	656.30 20,000.00
		125,145.66	125,077.40	125,077.40	135,370.40	135,370.40	114,793.40
145	Energy Sustainability Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	224,270.68 359.48	224,270.68 212.00	224,270.68 212.00	224,270.68 448.00	224,270.68 448.00	137,955.03 1,292.25
	Transfer from Muni	52,530.00	52,530.00	52,530.00	105,062.00	105,062.00	102,750.00
	Transfer to Muni	277,160.16	0.00	277,012.68	(187,100.00)	(187,100.00) 142,680.68	(17,726.60)
146	Cemetery Reserve	2//,160.16	277,012.68	2//,012.68	142,680.68	142,680.68	224,270.68
210	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	99,547.84	99,547.84	99,547.84	99,547.84	99,547.84	35,871.90
	Interest transfer to Reserves	117.26	93.00	93.00	197.00	197.00	675.67
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	37,705.00 0.00	37,705.00 0.00	37,705.00 0.00	78,000.00 (100,300.00)	78,000.00 (100,300.00)	107,530.07 (44,529.80)
		137,370.10	137,345.84	137,345.84	77,444.84	77,444.84	99,547.84
341	Public Art Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	46,525.68 0.00	46,525.68 43.00	46,525.68 43.00	46,525.68 90.00	46,525.68 90.00	87,051.39 (126.21)
	Transfer from Muni	35.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	660.50
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(41,060.00)
121	Waste Management Facility and Plant Reserve	46,561.53	46,568.68	46,568.68	46,615.68	46,615.68	46,525.68
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	8,486,936.30	8,486,936.30	8,486,936.30	8,486,936.30	8,486,936.30	7,629,358.39
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	11,596.98 553,494.00	7,992.00 553,494.00	7,992.00	16,873.00	16,873.00	43,419.70
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	553,494.00 0.00	1,106,990.00 (3,085,500.00)	1,106,990.00 (3,085,500.00)	1,334,825.13 (520,666.92)
		9,052,027.28	9,048,422.30	9,048,422.30	6,525,299.30	6,525,299.30	8,486,936.30
120	Strategic Projects Reserve	350,906.60	350,906.60	350,906.60	350,906.60	350,906.60	205 500 51
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	534.78	350,906.60	350,906.60	697.00	697.00	295,560.51 2,031.09
	Transfer from Muni	26,874.00	26,874.00	26,874.00	53,751.00	53,751.00	53,315.00
129	Prepaid Grants and Deferred Works & Services Re	378,315.38	378,109.60	378,109.60	405,354.60	405,354.60	350,906.60
129	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,361,165.55	1,361,165.55	1,361,165.55	1,361,165.55	1,361,165.55	1,391,422.00
	Interest transfer to Reserves	406.00	1,281.00	1,281.00	2,708.00	2,708.00	937.64
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	0.00 (1,285,804.00)	0.00 (1,285,804.00)	0.00 (1,285,804.00)	0.00 (1,285,804.00)	0.00 (1,285,804.00)	1,285,804.00 (1,316,998.09)
	Transfer to Mulli	75,767.55	76,642.55	76,642.55	78,069.55	78,069.55	1,361,165.55
153	Busselton Foreshore Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	110.76 4.95	110.76 0.00	110.76 0.00	110.76 0.00	110.76 0.00	100.00 0.76
	Transfer from Muni	6,276.00	6,276.00	6,276.00	12,550.00	12,550.00	10.00
		6,391.71	6,386.76	6,386.76	12,660.76	12,660.76	110.76
155	LED Street Light Replacement Program Reserve Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	121.22	121.22	121.22	121.22	121.22	0.00
	Interest transfer to Reserves	14.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121.22
	Transfer from Muni	25,002.00	25,002.00	25,002.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
	Transfer to Muni	25,137.86	25,123.22	25,123.22	(50,000.00)	(50,000.00)	(50,000.00)
156	Waterways Restoration Reserve	23,237.00	23,223.22	23,223.22	22.22	22.22	22.22
	Interest transfer to Reserves	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.00	12.00	0.00
	Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00 22.00	22.00	0.00
		0.00	0.00	0.00	22.00	22.00	0.00
	Total Cash Back Reserves	71 043 403 61	71 422 667 15	71 422 667 15	45 400 846 40	45 564 333 40	63.010.560.15
	Total Cash Back Reserves	71,943,492.61	71,432,667.15	71,432,667.15	45,400,846.40	45,564,223.40	62,919,560.15
	Summary Reserves						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	62,919,560.15	62,836,060.15	62,836,060.15	62,836,060.15	62,836,060.15	59,897,884.76
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	79,116.90 10,796,875.41	59,169.00 10,864,270.00	59,169.00 10,864,270.00	125,000.00 21,984,232.25	125,000.00 21,984,232.25	323,336.90 23,480,022.62
	Transfer to Muni	(1,852,059.85)	(2,326,832.00)	(2,326,832.00)	(39,544,446.00)	(39,381,069.00)	(20,781,684.13)
	Closing Balance	71,943,492.61	71,432,667.15	71,432,667.15	45,400,846.40	45,564,223.40	62,919,560.15
	warmer	72,543,432.01	72,732,007.13	7 2,7-32,007.13	13,100,040,10	73,334,223,40	VE, 515, 300.13

53



## 14.1 PROPOSAL TO EXCISE PORTION OF CROWN RESERVE 26513 FOR AMALGAMATION WITH LOT 1, 142 GIFFORD ROAD, DUNSBOROUGH

STRATEGIC THEME LIFESTYLE - A place that is relaxed, safe and friendly with services and

facilities that support healthy lifestyles and wellbeing

STRATEGIC PRIORITY 2.8 Plan for and facilitate the development of neighbourhoods that

are functional, green and provide for diverse and affordable housing

choices.

**SUBJECT INDEX** Land Administration

**BUSINESS UNIT** Engineering and Facilities Services

**REPORTING OFFICER** Land and Infrastructure Officer - Andrew Scott

**AUTHORISING OFFICER** Director, Engineering and Works Services - Oliver Darby

NATURE OF DECISION Advocacy: to advocate on its own behalf or on behalf of its

community to another level of government/body/agency

**VOTING REQUIREMENT** Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS Attachment A Aerial photograph of Lot 1, 142 Gifford Road U

Attachment B Aerial photograph of Lot 171 of R26513 L

Attachment C R26513 details report 1 Table 2

Attachment D Feature survey Attachment E Photographs

Attachment F Sketches of Options A and B. Attachment G Stakeholder consultation.

Attachment H Sketch of proposal J

The officer recommendation was moved and carried.

## **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/033 Moved Councillor A Ryan, seconded Councillor P Cronin

That the Council endorses excision of an area up to 68 square metres from Lot 171 of Crown Reserve 26513 (R26513) for amalgamation with adjoining Lot 1 on Deposited Plan 56001, 142 Gifford Road, Dunsborough (Lot 1), subject to the owners of Lot 1 committing in a legal document to:

- 1. restoring an area of R26513 to the satisfaction of the City;
- 2. constructing a fence along the new boundary between Lot 1 and R26513 to the satisfaction of the City; and
- 3. paying for all costs associated with the excision.

CARRIED 9/0

**EN BLOC** 

## **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION**

That the Council endorses excision of an area up to 68 square metres from Lot 171 of Crown Reserve 26513 (R26513) for amalgamation with adjoining Lot 1 on Deposited Plan 56001, 142 Gifford Road, Dunsborough (Lot 1), subject to the owners of Lot 1 committing in a legal document to:

- 1. restoring an area of R26513 to the satisfaction of the City;
- constructing a fence along the new boundary between Lot 1 and R26513 to the satisfaction of the City; and
- 3. paying for all costs associated with the excision.

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Lot 1, 142 Gifford Road, Dunsborough (Lot 1) is a residential lot that adjoins Lot 171 of Crown Reserve 26513 (R26513), a reserve for the purpose of "Public Recreation".

A portion of the residence on Lot 1 encroaches over the lot boundary and onto R26513 (refer to Attachments A and D). To address the issue of the encroachment, the owners of Lot 1 have made a request to the City for a portion of R26513 to be excised from the reserve and amalgamated with Lot 1.

Notices of the proposal inviting submissions were sent to the owners and occupiers of nearby property, and to public service providers. The proposal was also advertised in the local newspaper and on the City's website.

This report recommends that an area not exceeding 68m<sup>2</sup> is excised from R26513 and amalgamated with Lot 1 (refer to Attachment H), subject to owners committing to several conditions.

## **BACKGROUND**

## Lot 1, 142 Gifford Road, Dunsborough

Lot 1 on Deposited Plan 56001 is a 1736m<sup>2</sup> lot located at 142 Gifford Road, Dunsborough (refer to Attachment A). Lot 1 was created from the amalgamation of Lots 90 and 91 on Plan 7393. Survey Plan 7393 was approved during 1961.

The current owners of Lot 1 purchased Lot 90 during 1988 and Lot 91 during 1999. Deposited Plan 56001 was approved on 4 October 2010 for the amalgamation of Lots 90 and 91 into Lot 1.

Aerial photography taken May 2001 shows the residence on Lot 1 as constructed today (i.e. part encroaching onto the adjoining reserve) (see Attachment A). City officers were not able to find records of the building plans for the residence. Based on the design and materials of the construction, it is likely the residence was constructed during the 1970s.

The owners of Lot 1 have advised the City they were not aware that the residence encroached over the lot boundary when they purchased the property. The owners also advised that they intend to continue living in the residence but would like the security of complete ownership of the land should they decide to sell. It is for this reason that the owners lodged a request to excise portion of R26513 for amalgamation with Lot 1.

On the City of Busselton Local Planning Scheme Zoning No. 21, Lot 1 is zoned Residential, R15.

### **Crown Reserve 26513**

Crown Reserve 26513 (R26513) consists of Lots 168 and Lot 171 on Plan 7393, and is a reserve for the purpose of "Public Recreation" (originally gazetted during 1962). Lot 171 adjoins the residential Lot 1 so is the subject of this report. The area of Lot 171 is 7261m<sup>2</sup> and it extends from near Hannay Lane (west) to Gifford Road (east) (refer to Attachment B).

The City of Busselton has care, control and management responsibility of R26513 due to a vesting order granted to the City (refer to Attachment C).

Dugalup Brook runs through the length of R26513. A shared path along the southern side of Dugalup Brook connects Hannay Lane to Gifford Road. The path runs through a children's playground area, a popular community supported area that forms part of the Dunsborough town centre.

The northern side of the Dugalup Brook (as it passes through Lot 171) is well treed. A lawn area separates the brook from the residential development to the north, where permeable fencing allows passive surveillance of the reserve from the courtyards of the residences. Public access along this northern side of the brook through to Gifford Road is presently obstructed by a gate extending from the residence of Lot 1 and a hedge along the verge of Gifford Road.

## **Extent of the encroachment onto R26513**

Referring to the feature survey (Attachment D), approximately  $21m^2$  of the Lot 1 residence (to the eave line) encroaches onto R26513. A Colorbond fence located next to a metal shed near the southern corner of Lot 1 encroaches approximately  $13m^2$  onto R26513. Additionally, the front yard of Lot 1 extends approximately  $74m^2$  into R26513, as a gate, fence and a hedge along the road verge limits public use of the area. The combined area of the encroachment of Lot 1 onto R26513 is approximately  $107m^2$ .

Not shown on the feature survey is what appears to be a half corrugated metal tank lying next to the bank of the Dugalup Brook. Also of note, is an ivy plant and kikuyu grass which are spreading into bank of the brook and into the trees.

Photographs of the area may be seen in Attachment E.

## **Dugalup Brook and foreshore management**

In addition to managing R26513 for public recreation purpose, management responsibilities of the reserve include management of the bed and banks of the Dugalup Brook, and management of the foreshore as it extends beyond the top of the bank. Managing the foreshore helps to stabilise the bank from erosion.

A suitable width for a "foreshore reserve" is not easily defined as it depends on many factors including the dynamics of the waterway and the need to access the area with plant and equipment to maintain and repair the bank. As a general guide, where foreshore management reserves are created as a condition of subdivision, foreshore reserves for rivers and lakes should be 30m wide (Western Australian Planning Commission Policy No. DC 2.3 "Public open space in residential areas", May 2003). This width is not practicable for the Dugalup Brook foreshore but any proposal to lessen the width of the foreshore should consider the ability to effectively manage the foreshore.

The top of the bank tends to veer towards the residence and the closest point is the eastern corner of the residence, where the residence encroaches onto R26513. At this point the gap between the residence and the top of the bank is narrowest (refer to Attachment D).

## **Dugalup Brook and Aboriginal Heritage**

Dugalup Brook is listed on the DPLH Aboriginal Heritage Database under place identifier 21307 as lodged with a resolution pending further information. Part of the eastern corner of Lot 1 falls within the same listing.

#### **OFFICER COMMENT**

**NOTE:** All measurements (distances, areas, etc.) expressed in this "officer comment" section are subject to survey.

It is likely that the residence was constructed over 40 years ago, prior to when the current owners purchased the property. While the owners may not have been aware at the time of purchase that the residence encroached into the reserve, the issue became apparent when a survey was done for a land amalgamation plan (of Lots 90 and 91 on Plan 7393 to form Lot 1) submitted to the Western Australian Planning Commission during 2007.

## Two options for proposed area to be excised from R26513

This report presents two options (A and B) for an area of land that might be excised from R26513. The two options are derived by using the two existing survey points of the Lot 1 boundary with R26513, and adding a third point near the corner of the external wall of the residence. Adding just one point (a third point) to a proposed survey simplifies the survey and the fence line.

The proposed third point is near where the residence encroaches the most onto the reserve. Coincidentally, this third point is also near where the residence is closest to the top of the bank of the Dugalup Brook as the brook deviates more northerly near Lot 1.

Option A is the proposal that was advertised for public submissions. Option A is where the third point is placed 1.5m from the corner of the external wall (refer to Attachment F) and would result in an area of 77m<sup>2</sup> to be excised from the reserve. 1.5m was used for Option A as the Residential Design Codes (State Planning Policy 7.3) require a minimum boundary setback of 1.5m from a wall of a habitable room with a major opening (such as a window or door).

Option A places the third point (at 1.50m from the external wall corner) would be just 2.9m from the top of the bank of Dugalup Brook (and 1.9m from the base of a paperbark tree). This would be the narrowest point of R26513 along the northern side of Dugalup Brook (refer to Attachment F), limiting public use of the reserve and the City's ability to manage the foreshore. Should, for example, the community require a path along the northern side of Dugalup Brook, a narrow pedestrian path might be feasible, noting that there should be separation between the path and the top of the bank, and between the path and the lot boundary, but options for a shared path (typically minimum width of 2.5m) may be limited. As outlined in the Stakeholder Consultation section of this report, loss of public reserve was raised in submissions received.

Option B has the third point at 1.05m from the corner of the external wall (refer to Attachment F), resulting in an area of  $68m^2$  to be excised from the reserve. At 1.05m, the boundary would be 450mm from the line of the eave, which is a standard taken from the Building Code of Australia for the minimum distance (for fire safety) from the lot boundary to the line of the fascia board of the roof.

Option B places the third point at 3.3m from the top of the bank of the Dugalup Brook (and 2.3m from the base of a paperbark tree).

The two options are summarised in the following table.

Option	Proposed area to be excised from R26513	Total area amalgamated with Lot 1	Distance of third point to top of bank	Distance of third point to corner of external wall	Distance of third point to base of paperbark tree
Α	77m²	1813m²	2.89m	1.50m	1.9m
В	68m²	1804m²	3.32m	1.05m	2.3m

Table 1. Summary of options for proposed area to be excised from R26513

For reference, the distance from the current lot boundary to the top of the bank is 6.46m. With respect to the encroachment of the residence, the corner of the external wall is 2.13m from the current lot boundary (noting the Residential Design Codes would generally require an extra 1.5m from the lot boundary to the external wall), and the line of the eave is 2.85m from the current lot boundary.

Option A provides more useable space between the external wall of the residence on Lot 1 and the proposed lot boundary, but narrows the foreshore width at the third point to just 2.89m, limiting the public uses of the reserve and the ability to manage the foreshore.

Since the residence was constructed 40 to 50 years ago, there does not seem to have been a demand for recreational use of the land (near the residence) or issues with management of the foreshore. From that perspective, excising portion of R26513 to resolve the encroachment issue seems reasonable. However, officers consider that an area of the land should be retained for foreshore management purposes.

It is coincidental that the point where the residence encroaches the most into the reserve is also where the top of the bank deviates most towards the residence. This allows little flexibility for a new lot boundary between the residence and the top of the bank, so that there is reasonable space between the fence line and the residence, and reasonable space for foreshore management.

With the proposed lot boundary at 1.05m from the corner of the external wall of the residence the fence would be approximately 450mm from the edge of the eave and there would be a gap of approximately 3.3m from the fence to the top of the bank. This is considered a reasonable compromise given the circumstances and therefore Option B is the option that is recommended by this report.

## Surveillance of public open space and fencing

The Western Australian Planning Commission planning documents "Liveable Neighbourhoods, Draft 2015" and "Designing Out Crime, June 2006" recommend surveillance of public open spaces and other measures to reduce crime and antisocial behaviour.

The City of Busselton Local Planning Policy document No. 1.1 "Lots adjoining public open space" requires boundary fencing with public open space to be visually permeable for the length of the common boundary, with "a preference for open steel grill construction fencing with or without masonry piers".

A visually permeable boundary fence would allow for passive surveillance from the residence to the reserve area and would make the fence consistent with other residential property that adjoins R26513. Lighting should be considered along the reserve near Lot 1 to improve public security, particularly where the width of the foreshore (between the lot boundary and the top of the bank) is at its narrowest.

## Restoration of the reserve and recreational use of the area

While the area of R26513 adjacent to Lot 1 is generally well maintained, there are a few items that should be addressed so that the area is suitable for use as a public recreation reserve and ongoing maintenance by the City. These include:

- Removal of the hedge along Gifford Road to allow public access to the reserve and installation of bollards to restrict vehicle access to the reserve from Gifford Road; Removal of any structures and other things that are from Lot 1 and placed on the reserve;
- Removal of exotic species of plant and grass growing into the bank of the brook;
- Otherwise bringing the reserve area to a standard that is consistent with the remainder of the reserve along the northern side of Dugalup Brook.

Any work to restore the reserve area should be mindful of the Aboriginal Heritage status of the land and the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage document "Aboriginal Heritage Due Diligence Guidelines", Version 3, 30 April 2013.

A bond or legal document to be taken/developed and finalised with the landowners prior to the City making any request to the Minister for Lands in order to ensure the above noted works are completed.

The public may currently access the northern side of Dugalup Brook by walking over the turfed area from Hannay Lane towards Gifford Road. Opening an access past Lot 1 to Gifford Road would allow walkers to complete a circuit along both sides of the brook from Hannay Lane to Gifford Road, perhaps making the walk more interesting and encouraging more people to make use of R26513 for its intended purpose.

Furthermore, as the residential population grows and as more visitors are attracted to the region, there is likely to be a proportional increase in the demand for passive recreational activities, particularly near the Dunsborough town centre.

### Other items for consideration

Other items to resolving the issue of the encroachment that have been considered are:

- A lease over portion of R26513 for the encroachment of the residence onto the reserve DPLH advised that it is *not* supportive of a lease.
- The Building Code of Australia might allow the proposed lot boundary to be located closer to the residence, maximizing the width of the foreshore (between the proposed lot boundary and the top of the bank of the Dugalup Brook).
- Altering the building such as the roof line and external wall may further reduce the requirement for Crown land to be excised.

Should the Council or the Minister for Lands decide *not* to excise portion of R26513 for amalgamation with Lot 1, the owners of Lot 1 might consider demolishing the building; or they might seek legal advice.

As it is, the encroachment of the residence onto Crown land may complicate the sale of Lot 1 until the issue is resolved, which is a reason for the request from the property owner.

## **Statutory Environment**

The Land Administration Act 1997 relates to the administration of Crown land including Crown Reserves.

Although the City has management responsibility over R26513, the reserve is Crown land. As such, a proposal to excise portion of R26513 requires the consent of the City before a request may be made to the Minister for Lands for their consideration pursuant to the *Land Administration Act 1997*.

Regarding payment for the Crown land (should the proposal proceed), DPLH value the Crown land and the adjoining property owner would need to pay that amount (to State Revenue) before the Crown land may be transferred. Other costs associated with the proposal such as surveying, statutory charges and other fees may also be payable.

## **Relevant Plans and Policies**

The City of Busselton Local Planning Policy document No. 1.1 "Lots adjoining public open space" is relevant to this matter.

#### **Financial Implications**

There are no financial implications associated with the officer recommendation.

## **Stakeholder Consultation**

The proposal to excise portion of Crown Reserve 26513 was advertised in the 29 October 2021 edition of the Busselton Dunsborough Times. Approximately 100 letters were sent to owners and occupiers of property within the vicinity of the proposal, and the proposal was placed on the Yoursay page of the City's website for submissions. Also notified of the proposal were public utilities, the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage, and the Department of Water and Environmental Regulation.

Submissions to the proposal are listed in Attachment G.

Five submissions were received to the proposal from residents of the district. Of the five, three submissions objected to the proposal with the main objection being the Crown Reserve land should remain as public open space and for the conservation of flora and fauna.

One submission did not object to the proposal provided trees are not removed to facilitate access to the reserve through to Gifford Road, and the area north of Dugalup Brook remains accessible for a future shared path noting pressures on the current shared path south of Dugalup Brook.

In one submission, the respondent queried whether the proposal was part of an adverse possession claim over Crown land and about payment for the Crown land should the land be excised and amalgamated with the adjoining lot. In relation to adverse possession, the reporting officer understands that Crown land is not affected by virtue of section 76 of the *Limitation Act 2005*. Payment has been discussed under 'Statutory Environment'.

### **Risk Assessment**

An assessment of the potential implications of implementing the officer recommendation has been undertaken using the City's risk management framework, with risks assessed taking into account any controls already in place.

No risks of a medium or greater level have been identified.

## **Options**

As an alternative to the proposed recommendation the Council could:

- 1. Increase the area to be excised to no more than 77m² (i.e. add a third point at 1.5m from the corner of the external wall). This option is referred to as Option A under the officer comment section and is the proposal that was advertised for public submissions.
- 2. Ask the owners of Lot 1 to consider investigating an alternative proposal (including altering the building) that minimizes the requirement for land to be excised from adjoining Crown Reserve 26513 while ensuring the proposal complies with the Building Code of Australia. This is likely to be at significant cost and impact to the owners and without any guarantee that the proposal would be supported by the City or the Minister for Lands.
- 3. Not support the proposal to excise portion of the reserve. This will not provide the owners of Lot 1 with any surety over the ownership of their property where it encroaches onto Crown Reserve 26513.

## **CONCLUSION**

This report recommends that the Council supports a proposal to excise up to 68m<sup>2</sup> of Crown Reserve 26513 for amalgamation with Lot 1 (refer to Attachment H).

The Council's support for the proposal should be subject to the owners of Lot 1 committing to restoring an area of the reserve, constructing a fence on the new lot boundary, and paying for all costs associated with proposal.

The recommendation is a pathway towards resolving an issue that has been outstanding possibly since the 1970s.

## TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

The proposal to excise portion of Crown Reserve 26513 may be forwarded to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage (for the Minister for Lands) within eight weeks of the Council resolution, but this timeline may depend on the owners of Lot 1 making commitments in accordance with the resolution.

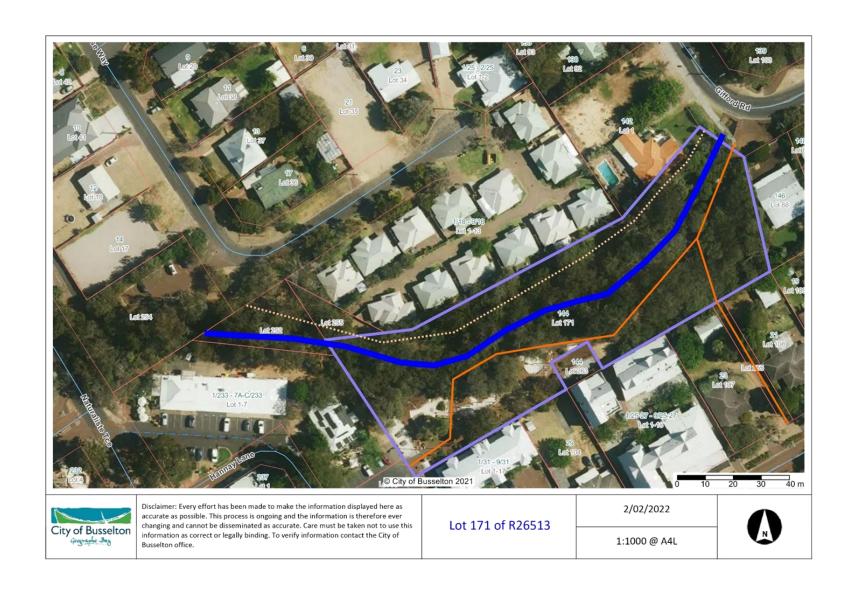
## Aerial photograph of Lot 1, 142 Gifford Road

62



63

#### Attachment B Aerial photograph of Lot 171 of R26513



17/01/2022, 09:52

Land Enquiry Services

## Reserve Details Report -26513

Reserve	26513	Legal Area (ha)	1.2011
Name	N/A	Status	CURRENT
Type N/A Current Purpose		Current Purpose	PUBLIC RECREATION
File Number 2686/988			
Notes	N/A		
Additional Reserve Information N/A			

Class	Responsible Agency	Date of Last Change
С	DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING, LANDS AND HERITAGE (SLSD)	27/04/2007

Management Order	Document Number
VEST SHIRE OF BUSSELTON	N/A

Land Use
PUBLIC RECREATION

### Local Government Authority

CITY OF BUSSELTON

CLT Number	Number Parcel Identifier Street Address, Suburb		File Number	PIN	Area (m²)
LR3144/648	Lot 168 On Plan 7393	139 Gifford Road, DUNSBOROUGH 6281	02686-1988- 01RO	523829	4752
LR3144/649	Lot 171 On Plan 7393	144 Gifford Road, DUNSBOROUGH 6281	02686-1988- 01RO	523856	7261

Previous Certificates of Title	Status
LR3007/725	Cancelled
LR3007/736	Cancelled
LR3100/318	Cancelled

Document Number/Gazette Page	Date	Туре	Text
N/A	18/05/1994	Easement	EASEMENT NO. F550005 & F550942 (3134B/798/799)
5550	13/11/1992	Current Area	1.2011

17/01/2022, 09:52

## Land Enquiry Services

Document Number/Gazette Page	Date	Туре	Text
5550	13/11/1992	Public Plan	DUNSBOROUGH 02 11.39,11.40; DAWSON BF29 (2) 11.39
5550	13/11/1992	Street Name	GIFFORD RD; NEAR DUNN BAY RD
N/A	11/10/1988	Correspondence File Number	2686/988
3438	10/10/1980	Current Vesting	VEST SHIRE OF BUSSELTON
3466	10/10/1980	Current Purpose	PUBLIC RECREATION
3609	02/11/1962	Formerly	FORMERLY LOTS 50,89,SUSSEX LOC 20-P:7393
3609	02/11/1962	Original Gazettal and page	ORIGINAL GAZETTE
N/A	02/11/1962	Class	С
N/A	02/11/1962	Historical Area	3.0.1.4
N/A	02/11/1962	Lot/Town Lot	DUNSBOROUGH,168,171
N/A	02/11/1962	Survey Number	[No text]
N/A	N/A	Historical Purposes	RECREATION
N/A	N/A	Metric Conversion	1.2176,P14

date: Jan 17, 2022, 9:52:13 AM

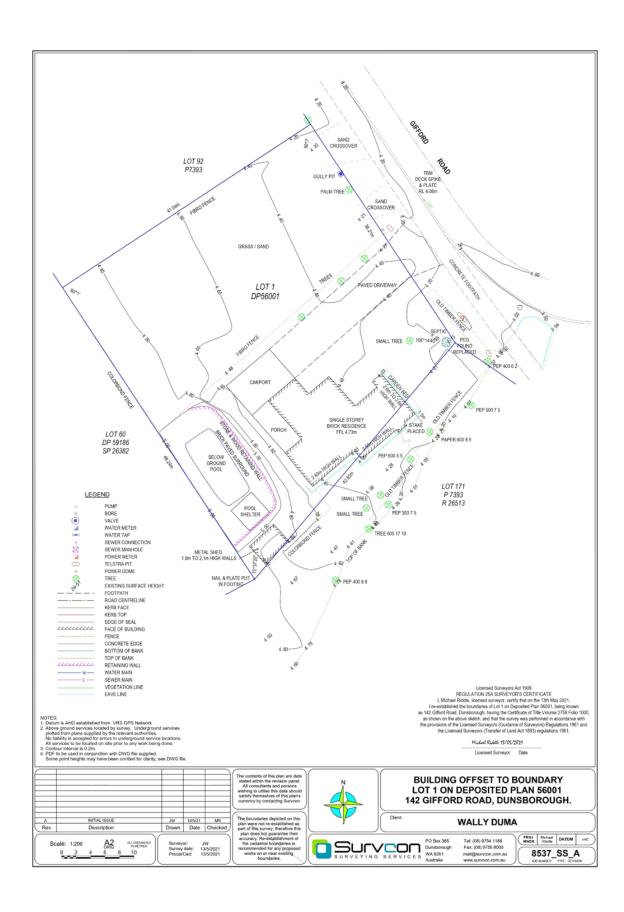




Photo 1: View from Gifford Road of front of Lot 1. Pedestrian bridge over Dugalup Brook to the left. Note hedge extending across the reserve



Photo 2: View of eastern corner of the residence. Dugalup Brook to the left. Note ivy plant in trees



Photo 3: View of stake placed at 1.5m from corner of external wall. Note windows to habitable area, paperbark tree (left of the stake), gate and Colorbond fence in the background



Photo 4. View towards Gifford Road of back corner of Lot 1. Dugalup Brook to the right. Note permeable fencing of residential property (not Lot 1) to the left and maintained lawn area of the reserve.

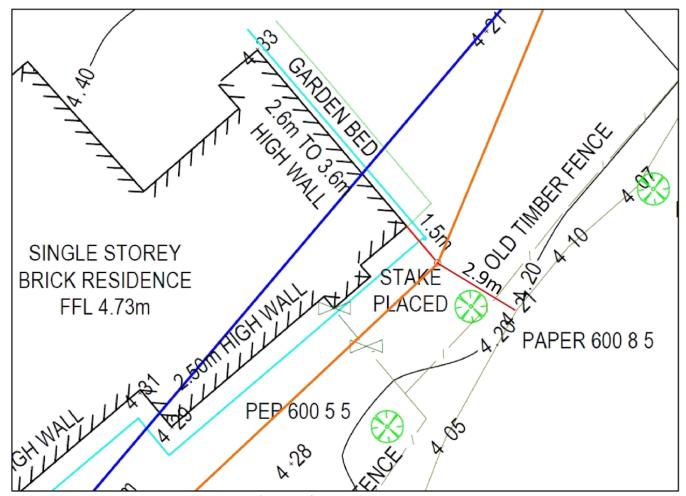


Photo 5. View of Colorbond fence as it encroaches onto the reserve towards corner of external wall of residence on Lot 1.

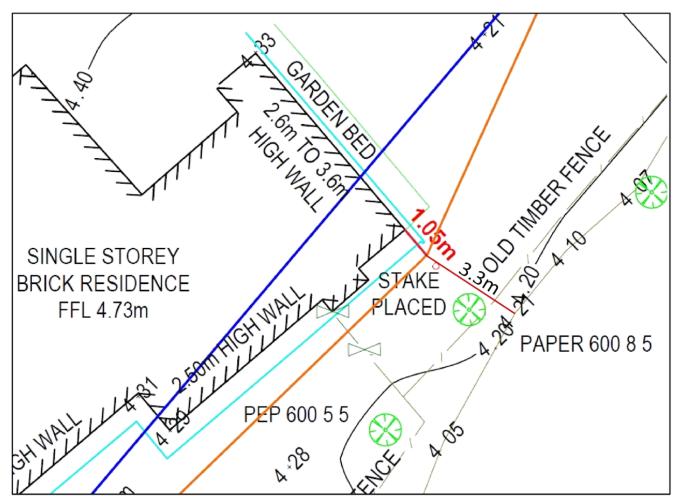
Note ivy plant growing into the trees



Photo 6: View towards Gifford Road of residence as it encroaches onto the reserve. Note gate, ivy plant, kikuyu grass and corrugated structure



Option A Sketch. Approximate line of proposed lot boundary (orange line) at 1.50m from the corner of the external wall. At its closest point, the top of the bank of Dugalup Brook is 2.9m from the proposed boundary. NOTE: This sketch should be viewed with feature survey 8537\_SS\_A, Survcon Surveying Services



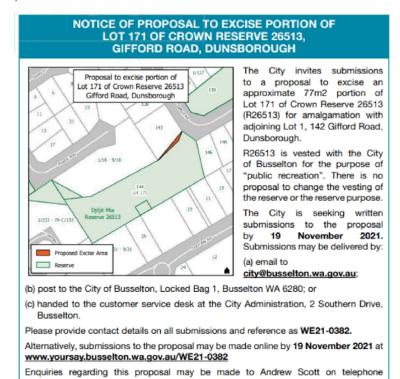
**Option B Sketch.** Approximate line of proposed lot boundary (orange line) at 1.05m from the corner of the external wall. At its closest point, the top of the bank of Dugalup Brook is 3.3m from the proposed boundary. NOTE: This sketch should be viewed with feature survey 8537\_SS\_A, Survcon Surveying Services

#### Attachment G Stakeholder consultation

## STAKEHOLDER CONSULTATION - PROPOSAL TO EXCISE PORTION OF LOT 171 OF CROWN RESERVE 26513, GIFFORD ROAD, DUNSBOROUGH

23 February 2022

Following is the notice of proposal as advertised in the Busselton Dunsborough Times "City Connect", 29 October 2021.



Following are submissions received to the proposal from residents.

(08) 9781-0402 or by email to andrew.scott@busselton.wa.gov.au.

Document set identifier	Submission
4793606	Clearly the house was built in the wrong location but the sensible outcome is to proceed as proposed
	My queries are as follows. 1. Is this an adverse possession claim? 2. Is the landholder of 142 Gifford Road paying for the additional land?
4793606	The respondent objected to the proposal and commented Please provide the reason
4793606	It's public reserve leave it alone. Nobody has the right to shave off an extra bit. Can't see what advance this has
	Reserves are critical for our local flora & wild life. Keep it as is

#### Stakeholder consultation Attachment G

Document set identifier	Submission
4748944	In regard to proposal of amalgamating 77 square metres of crown reserve to residential zoned property, I believe it is not appropriate. Crown land should be preserved in its entirety.
	It also sets up a precedent for any landowner to encroach ownership of any recreational reserve which I don't think we should be contemplating.
4753366	<ol> <li>I make the following points</li> <li>It is a precedent for a resident to claim land from a crown reserve, PUBLIC OPEN SPACE!</li> <li>But is happens for Business and shire, land is used by business lots along the Dugalup brook that is POS. Shire uses POS for car parks when the purpose is recreation! I disagree on the actions.</li> <li>It is important that access for future path/cycle way be maintained on the N side of the reserve. Current path is overloaded by residents and cyclists, especially as in recent years a childs play area has been created at the western end. It is a conflicting use.</li> <li>If the council agrees to this proposal, the owner has to agree to ensure adequate access to the Public open space lot, without remove of trees (ringtail habitat). It may mean truncating land from the owners lot, to ensure this. Perhaps just forward of the building line.</li> <li>This is also more critical now as the reserve east of Melaleuca park is about to have the path closed off with a traffic protection barrier, complicating pedestrian and cycle traffic use.</li> <li>If these points are considered I have no objection to the change being made. I am aware that the current house is partly on reserve land.</li> </ol>

23 February 2022

Following are submissions received to the proposal from public utilities and government agencies.

Document set identifier	Submission	
4737800	Western Power	
	Please check out the Planning your project section of our website – we don't actually process submissions: the information here (along with 'Dial Before You Dig') allows you to check that any work you need to do will not be impacted by proximity to our network.	
	This section provides advice for Building near the electricity network and paths to take if you find that your project will encroach on electrical assets, such as booking to Speak to an engineering expert or applying for a Feasibility study.	
	Local Government Authorities can review our Strategic planning information to determine if any electrical infrastructure is located.	
4737801 Water Corporation		
	The Water Corporation does not have any infrastructure in the affected land area and as such has no objections to the proposal.	

4753750

# Document Submission set identifier 4793810 Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage – Heritage Services In regards to your request for comment on the proposed excision of a

In regards to your request for comment on the proposed excision of a sliver of Crown Reserve 26513 at Dunsborough, a review of the Register of Places and Objects as well as the DPLH Aboriginal Heritage Database has confirmed that the proposed land intersects with Aboriginal Heritage place ID 21307 (Unnamed Creek (Dugalup Brook)). Currently this place is listed as "Stored Data/Not a Site," however following a review of the site file, it has been ascertained that the place is in fact still in a Lodged state, with the last ACMC decision relating to the place requesting further information before a resolution can be made. We apologise for the error in our mapping system and are working to rectify the problem. In regards to the excision proposal, given that the proposed change of land information will not create any physical impacts to the site, no objections are made to the excision. However, future proponents working with this land area should be made aware of the Aboriginal heritage place, and take into consideration the DPLH's Aboriginal Heritage Due Diligence Guidelines before any ground-disturbing works, which have been developed to assist proponents to identify any risk. The document is available at: https://www.wa.gov.au/sites/default/files/2021-05/AH-Duediligence-guidelines 0.pdf **Department of Water and Environmental Regulation** Thank you for providing the proposal for the Department of Water and Environmental Regulation (Department) to consider. This proposal is for the inclusion of a small portion of the above reserve (containing a waterway) into the residential lot to ensure that the existing house is fully contained within a single lot (Screenshot 1).

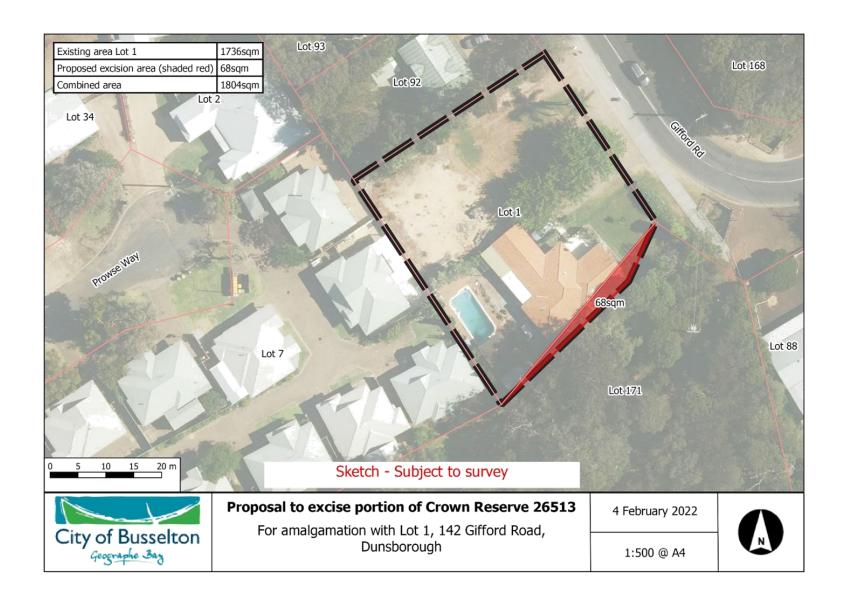
23 February 2022

As such, the Department has no comments to the proposal on the basis that there are no water or environmental implications since no ground disturbing works or new structures are proposed in the above reserve.

In the event there are modifications to the proposal that may have implications on aspects of environment and/or water management, the Department should be notified to enable the implications to be assessed.

# Sketch of proposal

75



# 17.1 COUNCILLORS' INFORMATION BULLETIN

**STRATEGIC THEME** LEADERSHIP - A Council that connects with the community and is

accountable in its decision making.

**STRATEGIC PRIORITY** 4.2 Deliver governance systems that facilitate open, ethical and

transparent decision making.

**SUBJECT INDEX** Councillors Information Bulletin

**BUSINESS UNIT** Executive Services

**REPORTING OFFICER** Reporting Officers - Various

**AUTHORISING OFFICER** Chief Executive Officer - Mike Archer

**NATURE OF DECISION** Noting: The item is simply for information purposes and noting

**VOTING REQUIREMENT** Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS Attachment A Letter from Department of Communities - Thank You

for Opening GLC as Evacuation Centre

Attachment B Letter from Dunsborough and Districts Country Club -

Master Planning U

The officer recommendation was moved and carried.

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/034 Moved Councillor A Ryan, seconded Councillor P Cronin

That the items from the Councillors' Information Bulletin be noted:

17.1.1 Minor Donations Program – January 2022

17.1.2 Current Active Tenders

17.1.3 Letter from Department of Communities – Thank you for Opening GLC as Evacuation

Centre

17.1.4 Letter from Dunsborough and Districts Country Club – Master Planning

CARRIED 9/0

**EN BLOC** 

#### OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

That the items from the Councillors' Information Bulletin be noted:

- 17.1.1 Minor Donations Program January 2022
- 17.1.2 Current Active Tenders
- 17.1.3 Letter from Department of Communities Thank you for Opening GLC as Evacuation Centre
- 17.1.4 Letter from Dunsborough and Districts Country Club Master Planning

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This report provides an overview of a range of information that is considered appropriate to be formally presented to the Council for its receipt and noting. The information is provided in order to ensure that each Councillor, and the Council, is being kept fully informed, while also acknowledging that these are matters that will also be of interest to the community.

Any matter that is raised in this report as a result of incoming correspondence is to be dealt with as normal business correspondence, but is presented in this bulletin for the information of the Council and the community.

# **INFORMATION BULLETIN**

# 17.1.1 Minor Donations Program – January 2022

The Council allocates an annual budget allowance to the Minor Donations Program. This is provided such that eligible groups and individuals can apply for and receive sponsorship to assist them in the pursuit of endeavors that bring direct benefit to the broader community.

Allocation of funds is delegated to the Chief Executive Officer, in accordance with the published guidelines and funding availability.

One application was approved in January 2022, totaling \$600, as outlined below:

Recipient	Purpose	Amount
Busselton Pride	Busselton Queer Pride Film Festival	\$600
Alliance Inc.	The Busselton Pride Alliance will host three films over two days at the Weld Theatre, as an offshoot of the annual Queer Film Festival in Perth, that has been successfully running for six years.	

# 17.1.2 Current Active Tenders

Note: Information in *italics* has previously been provided to Council, and is again provided for completeness.

# **EOI 01/21 SOUTH WEST REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES**

- Requirements a waste management expert to provide solutions to participating local governments in the South West of WA for sustainable, long term management of municipal solid waste.
- An expression of interest on behalf of a number of South West regional local governments was advertised on 30 September 2021, closing on 25 November 2021.
- 12 submissions were received.
- An evaluation panel has reviewed the submissions and is finalising a report to the CEOs of the South West Regional local governments.

# RFT 24/21 BUSSELTON MARGARET RIVER AIRPORT – GENERAL AVIATION HANGARS

- Requirements a suitable Contractor to design and construct four general aviation hangar sheds at the Busselton Margaret River Airport.
- A request for tender was advertised on 22 December 2021, closing on 25 January 2022.
- 3 submissions were received.
- An evaluation panel is reviewing the submissions.
- The value of the contract will fall within the CEO's delegated power for accepting tenders.

# 17.1.3 Letter from Department of Communities – Thank You for Opening GLC as Evacuation Centre

This letter comes as a thank you from the Department of Communities to the City for its assistance with opening the Geographe Leisure Centre for the recent bushfires.

See Attachment A.

# 17.1.4 Letter from Dunsborough and Districts Country Club – Master Planning

This letter informs the City of the Dunsborough and Districts Country Club's Strategic and Master Planning progress, some of the difficulties the club has faced recently, and requests that the City continue to work with the club in developing their Master Planning project.

See Attachment B.

# Letter from Department of Communities - Thank You for Opening GLC as Evacuation Centre





Government of Western Australia Department of Communities

-	Application to	1.cosip.cist	1
sellor	CIO ID		2
City of Busselton	19 JAN 2002		of Bu
0 %	Property (D	Doc ID	Busselton
Ü			2
	Ristention		7-1

Mr Mike Archer Chief Executive Officer City of Busselton Locked Bag 1 Busselton WA 6280

Dear Mr Archer

The Department of Communities (Communities) South West District would like to thank the City of Busselton for its assistance with opening the Geographe Leisure Centre (GLC) for the recent Eagle Bay Bushfire beginning on the 11<sup>th</sup> January 2022.

79

The Manager Community and Recreation Services, Dave Goodwin and GLC Manager, Haley Overton and her staff were extremely helpful in the overall handing over the facility to Communities, the initial setting up of equipment and the continued support from your staff. I am incredibly grateful that they showed initiative in assisting Communities to provide breakfast through the resources of the centre.

The City of Busselton GLC staff made themselves available and provided assistance as required by Communities, e.g. performing a safety check of the GLC premises, providing a hand over, which enabled Communities' staff to provide welfare support services.

Could Communities thanks please be passed on to the Local Emergency Management Committee members and participating City of Busselton GLC staff members.

Yours Sincerely

Brendan Mooney

Regional Executive Director, South West

Department of Communities

Michele Duxbury

SW District Emergency Services Officer

Department of Communities

14 January 2022

Busselton Office, 88 Kent Street, Busselton, WA 6280 Tel (08) 6277 3666 Fax (08) 64 773 658 Website www.communities.wa.gov.au ABN 41 889 424 592





80

City of Busselton c/- CEO Mike Archer Locked Bag 1 BUSSELTON WA 6280

20th January 2022

RE: Master Planning Project - Request for assistance

CIO ID

2 1 JAN 2022
Property ID | Doc ID |

Retention

Dear Mike,

On behalf of the Management Committee I wish to thank the Council and staff for their ongoing support for the Dunsborough & Districts Country Club (the Club). It would be fair to say that we live in difficult times especially with respect to the Covid Pandemic, associated mandates, supply chain issues, and a rapidly growing City.

The Club has completed a Strategic Plan (2020-2025) in 2021 which has been endorsed by the Management Committee and Members. One of the key Objectives within that Plan states; 'FACILITIES: To develop & maintain quality facilities' and highlighted within that objective is the preparation of a Master Plan by June 2022.

This Master Plan would aim to survey and analyse the best options for the whole leased site including the sports playing areas and clubhouse facilities and will then shape and determine key facility priorities.

Our Master planning objective was also identified in the City of Busselton's Sport and Recreation Facilities Strategy 2020-2030 (KA3 & associated LTFP Budget items for Planning & feasibility studies). As previously mentioned, this district has been experiencing significant growth across all demographics especially over the past 2-3 years and the Club has been averaging 5-10 new Members every month for the past 2 years.

We would really appreciate for the City to continue working with the Club in developing the scope for a Master planning project and the subsequent engagement of a suitable Consultant.

Yours Sincerely,

John S McCallum

President

Dunsborough & Districts Country Club Inc.

042 8939027

PO Box 57, (40 Gifford Road), Dunsborough, Western Australia 6281
email: <a href="manager@dunsboroughcountryclub.org.au">manager@dunsboroughcountryclub.org.au</a>; Tel/fax: 08 97553250
<a href="https://dunsboroughcountryclub.org.au">https://dunsboroughcountryclub.org.au</a>
<a href="https://www.facebook.com/DunsboroughAndDistrictsCountryClub">https://www.facebook.com/DunsboroughAndDistrictsCountryClub</a>

Document Set ID: 4792203 Version: 1, Version Date: 21/01/2022

# ITEMS TO BE DEALT WITH BY SEPARATE RESOLUTION (WITHOUT DEBATE)

# 16.1 BUDGET AMENDMENT - ADDITIONAL LOAN FACILITY

**STRATEGIC THEME** LEADERSHIP - A Council that connects with the community and is

accountable in its decision making.

**STRATEGIC PRIORITY** 4.5 Responsibly manage ratepayer funds to provide for community

needs now and in the future.

**SUBJECT INDEX** 

**BUSINESS UNIT** Finance and Corporate Services

**REPORTING OFFICER**Director Finance and Corporate Services - Tony Nottle **AUTHORISING OFFICER**Director Finance and Corporate Services - Tony Nottle

**NATURE OF DECISION** Executive: Substantial direction setting, including adopting budgets,

strategies, plans and policies (excluding local planning policies); funding, donations and sponsorships; reviewing committee

recommendations

**VOTING REQUIREMENT** Absolute Majority

ATTACHMENTS Nil

The officer recommendation was moved and carried.

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/035 Moved Councillor P Cronin, seconded Councillor K Cox

# That the Council agrees to:

- Amend the 2021/21 Annual Budget to borrow a further \$10 million over a period of up to 20 years for the purposes of funding the construction of the Busselton Performing Arts and Convention Centre; and
- 2. Authorise the CEO to advertise Council's intent to borrow \$10 million in the 2021/22 financial year to fund the Busselton Performing Arts and Convention Centre over a period of up to 20 years in accordance with Section 6.20(2) of the Local Government Act 1995.

CARRIED 8/1

FOR: CR HENLEY, CR CARTER, CR CRONIN, CR PAINE, CR RICHARDS, CR LOVE, CR COX, CR RICCELLI

**AGAINST: CR RYAN** 

BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY

# **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION**

That the Council agrees to:

- Amend the 2021/21 Annual Budget to borrow a further \$10 million over a period of up to 20 years for the purposes of funding the construction of the Busselton Performing Arts and Convention Centre; and
- 2. Authorise the CEO to advertise Council's intent to borrow \$10 million in the 2021/22 financial year to fund the Busselton Performing Arts and Convention Centre over a period of up to 20 years in accordance with Section 6.20(2) of the Local Government Act 1995.

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

The 2021/22 Annual Budget has allocated an amount of \$10 million in borrowings for the Busselton Performing Arts and Convention Centre (BPACC) Project. These loans (two separate \$5 million loans) have been taken out with the Western Australian Treasury Corporation (WATC) in January 2022.

Council requires (up to) an additional \$16.5 million in loan funds to complete the Busselton Performing Arts and Convention Centre (BPACC). Data surrounding interest rates indicates a rising trend and therefore this report seeks Council's approval to amend the City's Annual Budget to draw down the bulk of these additional funds within the 21/22 year and to undertake associated administrative processes.

#### **BACKGROUND**

In the 2020/21 financial year, Council had anticipated the commencement of the BPACC Project and allocated in the 2020/21 Annual Budget a \$7.5M loan to meet funding requirements. The project was subsequently delayed and as a result, the City did not borrow the funds.

Council adopted its 2021/22 Annual Budget (Budget) on the 26 July 2021. Included within the Budget was the capital project for the Busselton Performing Arts and Convention Centre (BPACC) which included loan borrowings to the amount of \$10 million. At its meeting on the 24 November 2021, Council awarded tender RFT 22/21 Construction of the BPACC, to Broad Construction with a construction contract value of \$38 million. As outlined in the report the City will fund the project with borrowings of up to \$26.5 million.

In accordance with the Budget, City staff have already undertaken the necessary applications and provided information to the WATC to establish the budgeted \$10 million loan facility for the BPACC.

As a result the City executed two loan facilities on 24 January 2022 for the BPACC project as follows:

- 1. Loan 225 \$5 million over 10 years at a fixed interest rate of 2.099%
- 2. Loan 226 \$5 million over 15 years at a fixed interest rate of 2.3855%

During the development of the Budget, the goal was to maximise savings by utilising low interest rates and only taking out the loan when the funds were required. This was to be regularly reviewed while City staff monitored the indicative interest rates from the Western Australian Treasury Corporation (WATC). It appears through this monitoring that interest rates are on the rise and given the City has the ability to lock in interest rates for the life of the loan, it would be prudent to consider borrowing the remaining funds as soon as possible to avoid cost escalation of borrowing costs.

# **OFFICER COMMENT**

Analysts are predicting up to four interest rate rises in the next 12 months, and Reserve Bank Governor Philip Lowe stated on 2 February 2022 in an interview with the Sydney Morning Herald:

"...Interest rates will go up. And the stronger the economy, the better progress on unemployment, the faster and the sooner the increase in interest rates will be."

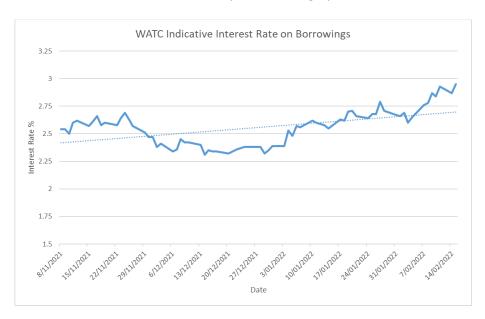
The benefit that the City has when borrowing from the WATC is that the interest rate is fixed for the life of the loan. It therefore makes sense to lock in future borrowings required for the BPACC Project as soon as possible.

As at 15 February 2022, the WATC current indicative rates for 10, 15 and 20 years are as follows:

10 years	2.48%
15 years	2.75%
20 years	2.95%

The City's Draft Long Term Financial Plan (LTFP) has factored in an estimated interest rate of 3% for the remaining \$16.5 million required to fund the project. There is a risk that interest rates will continue to rise throughout the year, which in turn could see a higher interest rate applied to the remaining borrowings.

An upward trend has occurred in the period from November 2021 to February 2022 based on the WATC indicative interest rates as depicted in the graph below.



In order to reduce the risk of escalating interest rates, Council is requested to consider applying for a further \$10 million in loan funding within the 2021/22 financial year, rather than waiting to include this funding in its 2022/23 annual budget as per the original funding plan. Council would be required as per Section 6.20(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 to advertise of its intention to borrow any funds that were not included within its adopted budget.

Council is requested to consider borrowing over a period of up to 20 years, to allow for potential long term savings, should a shorter term be manageable.

As the City aims to reduce the amount of borrowings required where possible and is still waiting on the outcomes of some grant funding applications, it is proposed that only an additional \$10 million be borrowed this financial year. The remaining \$6.5 million can be considered during the development of the 2022/23 Annual Budget, subject to grant funding that may reduce the amount. Council could also supplement this with the use of its existing cash Reserves.

# **Statutory Environment**

Section 6.20 (1) allows a local government to borrow money or obtain credit to perform its functions.

To meet statutory requirements, Council must agree by absolute majority to amend the budget to include additional loan borrowings of \$10 million and associated loan repayments and must also advertise Council's intentions for a period of one month.

# **Relevant Plans and Policies**

Borrowing costs for the BPACC Project are in line with previous and draft Long Term Financial Plan projections.

Council's Loan Facilities Policy section 5.8 states that the Council will not borrow funds if the Debt Service Coverage Ratio (Debt Ratio) is outside the basic standard prescribed by the Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries (the Department).

As at 30 June 2021 the City's Debt Ratio was 5.824. The estimated projected Debt Ratio with the full \$26.5 million predicted loan borrowings as per the draft LTFP for the BPACC Project is 3.02. This estimated result falls well above the Department's minimum standard of 2.0.

# **Financial Implications**

As City staff executed Loans 225 and 226 (\$10 million in total) in the second half of the financial year, there is a saving of approximately \$270,000 for payments not required in the first half of 2021/22. Therefore no additional costs will be incurred in 2021/22 to service the proposed new loan of \$10 million.

At an estimated interest rate of 2.95% over 20 years, the loan repayments would cost approximately \$165,930 per quarter. The loan would be taken out towards the end of the financial year, therefore the City would only need to service one payment for the 2021/22 financial year. As previously mentioned in the Officer Comment, should a shorter term be deemed manageable, this may save the City over the term of the loan in interest payments.

Dependent on the new loan repayment schedule, the payments on this new loan would be met by the existing reserve transfers and allocated for in future budget commitments.

# **Stakeholder Consultation**

Council would be required to advertise its intention to borrow for a period of 1 month. Any submissions would be considered by Council.

# **Risk Assessment**

An assessment of the potential implications of implementing the officer recommendation has been undertaken using the City's risk management framework, with risks assessed taking into account any controls already in place. The following risks have been identified:

Interest rates will rise causing additional cost to the City over the life of the loan.						
Risk Category	Risk Consequence	Likelihood of Consequence	Risk Level			
Financial	Minor	Likely	Medium			

Interest rates could potentially cost the City approximately an additional \$305,000 in interest and fees over the life of the loan, should the interest rate increase by 0.25% off original estimates. To minimise this risk, the City could lock in a loan early to ensure a spike in interest rates does not cause excessive costs to the City.

# **Options**

As an alternative to the proposed recommendation the Council could:

- Choose to wait until the 2022/23 financial year to include sufficient loan borrowings to complete the BPACC Project. This is not recommended due to the additional cost that is likely to occur as interest rates rise.
- 2. Consider borrowing an alternate amount.

# **CONCLUSION**

Council is therefore requested to approve a loan for \$10 million over a 20 year period within the 2021/22 financial year to reduce the risk of increasing interest rates and costs to the City. Any payments associated with servicing the loan can be covered in the 2021/22 budget. Should Council agree to the officer recommendation, the advertising of the Council's intention for a period of 1 month would be required.

# TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Advertising for a period of 1 month would be required prior to Council giving final approval to borrow \$10 million. Following final approval City staff would execute the paperwork with the WATC within 3-5 working days.

# 18. MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

# 19. URGENT BUSINESS

# 19.1 COMMERCIAL LEASE - PORTION OF LOT 73 (38) PEEL TERRACE

**STRATEGIC THEME** OPPORTUNITY - A vibrant City with diverse opportunities and a

prosperous economy

**STRATEGIC PRIORITY** 3.2 Facilitate an innovative and diversified economy that supports

local enterprise, business, investment and employment growth.

**SUBJECT INDEX** Economic and Business Development

**BUSINESS UNIT** Commercial Services

REPORTING OFFICER Manager Economic and Business Development Services - Jennifer

May

**AUTHORISING OFFICER** Director, Community and Commercial Services - Naomi Searle

NATURE OF DECISION Contractual: To enter into a contract e.g. a lease or the award of a

tender etc.

**VOTING REQUIREMENT** Absolute Majority

ATTACHMENTS Nil

The Presiding Member consented to a member moving a motion in relation to an item 'Commercial Lease – Portion of Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace' on the basis of the item being urgent business as it cannot wait inclusion in the Agenda of the next Council Meeting as the surrender of the lease with CQU must precede the commencement of lease with ECU.

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/036 Moved Councillor A Ryan, seconded Councillor J Richards

That the Council consider the item 'Commercial Lease – Portion of Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace' as Urgent Business as it cannot wait inclusion in the Agenda of the next Council Meeting as the surrender of the lease with CQU must precede the commencement of lease with ECU.

**CARRIED 9/0** 

The officer recommendation was moved and carried.

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

C2202/037 Moved Councillor A Ryan, seconded Councillor P Carter

# That the Council:

- 1. Nominates Edith Cowan University as the preferred proponent resulting from the Expression of Interest process for a Tertiary Study Hub opportunity at Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace, Busselton.
- 2. Authorises the CEO to negotiate and enter into a lease with Edith Cowan University for Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace, Busselton to be used as higher education study hub or facility based on the terms as outlined in this report.

**CARRIED 9/0** 

**BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY** 

# **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION**

That the Council:

- 1. Nominates Edith Cowan University as the preferred proponent resulting from the Expression of Interest process for a Tertiary Study Hub opportunity at Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace, Busselton.
- 2. Authorises the CEO to negotiate and enter into a lease with Edith Cowan University for Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace, Busselton to be used as higher education study hub or facility based on the terms as outlined in this report.

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

An Expression of Interest was advertised for a Tertiary Study Hub Opportunity located at Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace, Busselton. This report outlines the expression of interest process with two submissions being received and evaluated, and Officers recommending Edith Cowan University as the preferred proponent to enter into negotiations for a lease for Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace.

### **BACKGROUND**

Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace (on Deposited Plan 49894 being the whole of the land in Certificate of Title Volume 2630 Folio 894) is owned freehold by the City of Busselton and includes a building on the north-eastern portion. The building, located in a highly visible spot on the corner of Peel Terrace and Causeway road has formerly been leased to the Margaret River Busselton Tourism Association (MRBTA) for use as the Busselton Visitor Centre, as well as been used by the City of Busselton as a temporary Customer Information Centre during the construction of the now City administration building.

Following the relocation of the Busselton Visitor Centre and MRBTA administration to the Busselton Foreshore in 2016, Council endorsed the lease of 38 Peel Terrace to Central Queensland University (CQU) to be utilised as a study hub for five years, from 2017-2022. CQU have in this time provided a range of courses and online learning opportunities to the district. CQU have recently advised of their withdrawal from Western Australia as of 2022 and expressed an interest to terminate their lease agreement with the City.

The South West region is currently serviced by Edith Cowen University (ECU), Bunbury Campus and a local learning hub based at the *Good Egg Café* in Busselton, Curtain University of Technology in Margaret River and South Regional TAFE in Bunbury, Busselton and Margaret River. The City, through its Economic Development Strategy (2016-26) has identified the need to have increased higher education opportunities to cater for City residents and hence support retaining the Peel Terrace building as a tertiary study or online learning hub.

As such, an expression of interest (EoI) was advertised to all Western Australian higher education institutions to operate a learning or study hub at the Peel Terrace site. The EoI invited operators to submit proposals consistent with the permissible building uses of;

- Study Hubs
- Study Offices
- Higher Education classrooms
- Computer labs

The Peel Terrace building, constructed in February 1998, has a building footprint area of 302m2 and a veranda of 152m2. It is constructed of limestone external walls, rendered brick internal walls, metal roof and a concrete floor. It is currently fitted out with a reception area, open plan office area, six enclosed offices, file storage/services room, kitchenette / lunch room, internal unisex toilet and two external unisex toilets as well as a cleaners storage area. The building has been fitted out by CQU to facilitate online and study-based learning. Under the lease agreement CQU can remove and restore the building to its previous layout or alternatively they may negotiate with a new tenant to utilise the existing interior fit-out. There are currently 21 marked car parking bays, including a disabled bay on the same lot located adjacent to the building, the parking bays are not included in the lease area however provide non-exclusive use for future students and the public for other uses.

The EoI was advertised for three weeks, from 14 January to 2 February 2022 as detailed in the Stakeholder Consultation section of this report. Two submissions were received, one from Edith Cowan University (ECU) and the other Phoenix Academy. An evaluation panel made up of City Officers was formed and assessed the submissions against the EoI criteria. The panel scored and agreed that ECU submitted the most detailed and highest ranked submission.

#### **OFFICER COMMENT**

ECU have been delivering higher education in the South-West Region for approximately 30 years and have been interested in a Busselton Study Hub to improve access to educational services for a number of years. Recently, ECU have made a strategic commitment to higher education in regional areas through the development of a new Strategic and Regional Plan.

ECU currently offers courses in Nursing, Education, Social Work, Health Science and Commerce and have more than 300 residents from the City of Busselton area currently enrolled in ECU degrees. Enrolments to ECU from City residents grew by 60% in the 11 years between 2010 and 2021. A high level summary of ECU's submission outlines the Busselton Tertiary Study Hub providing the following:

- 24/7 accessible study hub with security;
- hybrid/ blended learning methods;
- independent study spaces;
- advice, information and referral to other ECU services through a one-stop concierge service;
- workshops, networking and small group classes; and
- delivery of a new range of tailored courses.

ECU wish to begin commencement of the lease in March 2022, which would be subject to an agreement from CQU to vacate the building and terminate their lease prior to September 2022. A lease term with ECU of five years is proposed with the option to extend for a further five years.

The leasing of 38 Peel Terrace to ECU provides the opportunity for residents in the City of Busselton region to access higher education facilities. ECU have proven their ability to successfully attract regional students and this opportunity will allow them to grow their courses and opportunities for students.

# **Statutory Environment**

The officer recommendation supports the general function of a local government under the *Local Government Act 1995* to provide for the good government of persons in its district.

Regulation 358 Disposal of Property (lease) for 38 Peel Terrace.

Under regulation 30 (2) (b) (i) & (ii) of the Local Government (Functions & General) Regulations, disposal of land to incorporated bodies with objects of benevolent, cultural, educational or similar nature and the members of which are not entitled to receive any pecuniary profit from the body's transactions, are exempt from the advertising and tender requirements of section 3.58 of the Local Government Act.

# **Relevant Plans and Policies**

The officer recommendation aligns to the following adopted plan or policy:

• The leasing of 38 Peel Terrace to a relevant higher education facility is in line with the City of Busselton's Economic Development Strategy 2016-2026.

# **Financial Implications**

The current annual rental income paid by CQU for the lease of the building is \$34,967.26.

A rental market valuation will be undertaken to assess the current market value prior to entering into a new lease with the recommended proponent. Rent reviews will be conducted every three years, with all other years subject to CPI rent reviews. ECU would be required to pay City of Busselton rates, utilities and communications/NBN. The tenant will be responsible for all costs associated with any required internal fit out.

# **Stakeholder Consultation**

An expression of interest (EoI) was advertised for a three week period, from 14 January to 4 February 2022. The EoI was published on the City of Busselton's website and emailed directly to all Western Australian higher education institutions, including Universities, private colleges and TAFE.

# **Risk Assessment**

The surrender of the lease and handover to the new proponent does not involve any significant changes from current practices and is therefore considered low risk, with no risks identified as "medium" or greater.

The recommended proponent has successfully addressed all the EoI selection criteria and the officers are confident in the credibility and experience of the proponent.

#### **Options**

As an alternative to the proposed recommendation the Council could:

- 1. enter into a lease with ECU for alternative terms and conditions.
- 2. not enter into a lease with ECU and seek alternative tenants (commercial or community).

# CONCLUSION

The Peel terrace site has been utilised by CQU for almost five years and provided residents with local tertiary education opportunities. CQU have recently advised the City that they will be withdrawing their study hub from Busselton when their lease expires in September 2022. In line with the Economic Development Strategy (2016-2026) and Council's preference to attract a new higher education institution tenant into this site, Officers conducted an Eol process for a tertiary study hub opportunity for 38 Peel Terrace. Two submissions were received from Edith Cowan University and Phoenix Academy. A panel of Officers evaluated the submissions and are recommending ECU as the preferred proponent to enter into a lease. Council is requested to endorse the Officer recommendation for the CEO to negotiate terms and conditions for a lease with ECU for Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace, Busselton.

# TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Subject to council endorsement, Officers will liaise with CQU and progress lease negotiations with ECU without delay.

# 20. <u>CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS</u>

Nil

# 21. <u>CLOSURE</u>

The Presiding Member closed the meeting at 5:58pm.

THESE MINUTES CONSISTING OF PAGES 1 TO 93 WERE CONFIRMED AS A TRUE AND CORRECT RECORD ON WEDNESDAY, 9 MARCH 2022.

DATE: 28 6 22

PRESIDING MEMBER: